
**Descendants of
Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed**

Edward Kipp
6242 Paddler Way
Orleans, Ontario K1C 2E7
ekipp@rogers.com

Table of Contents

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	19
Name and Location Indexes	125

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

First Generation

1. **Isaac KIPP The Elder** [492] was born on Nov 1, 1764 in NY, USA, was christened in NY, USA, died on Aug 6, 1846 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 81, and was buried in Aug 1846 in ON, Can.

General Notes: Isaac Kipp and his wife Hannah Meed may have come from Northeast Town, Dutchess County, New York State.

The 1790 Census of the United States has an Isaac Kipp and wife living in Northeast Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. On the census, Isaac is next to Jonathan Mead and four away from Nathaniel Mead. There is no Isaac Kipp and family there in the 1800 Census.

BIRTH DATES and MARRIAGE:

From the Family Bible of Richard Titus Kipp

PETITION FOR LAND:

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

To His Excellency Peter Hunter Esquire Lieut Governor of the Province of Upper Canada ---- in Council
The Petition of Isaac Kipp of the Township of Blenheim, Farmer

Humbly therewith --

That your Petitioner has been about nine months in the Province, with his Family consisting of a wife and five children that he has a yoke of oxen, two cows & farming utensils -- agreeably to the annexed certificate and that being desirous to settle in the Province, your petitioner humbly prays your Excellency would be pleased to grant him a Lot on Dundas Street for improvement, and as in Duty bound your petitioner shall ever pray --

Isaac Kipp (signed) York 6th August 1801

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE:

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

This may Certify that the bearer Isaac Kipp has been an Inhabitant of this Country since last October, he has a wife & five Children, is a very industrious man and has a yoke of oxen, two milk cows and one Calf & farming utensils for the use of a farm -- and has taken the Oath of Allegiance as prescribed by law.
Thomas Hornor J.P. (signed) Blenheim August 8th 1801

Oath of Allegiance taken by Thomas Hornor on August 7, 1801.

(Original is found in the Brant County Museum, Brantford, Ontario.)

ORDER-IN-COUNCIL (OC):

(Archives of Ontario - Upper Canada Land Patents -- K Bundle 1797-1799 & 1800-1802, Group 5, #22 (Isaac Kipp) 3p. Also, National Archives of Canada - mf C-2117)

No. 22 Isaac Kipp Rec. 17 Aug't 1801

Read in Council 18 August Recommended for 200 acres subject to the Settling Duties.

App. Hr. Peter Russell

Warrent paid 31 August 1801 to Mr. Joseph Willcock.

TICKET OF LOCATION:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

AFFIDAVIT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)
Home District Before me William Allan Esquire of York to wit
His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for
the Home District personally came and appeared Isaac Kipp of the Township of Burford yeoman and
made oath that there are five acres cleared and under cultivation on Lot Number one in the first
concession of the Township of Oxford on Dundas Street Eastern Division. That a House of Sixteen by
twenty is erected on the said Lot and that half the allowance for road in front of the said Lot is
completely cleared.
Sworn before me this 3rd December 1810 W. Allan J.P (signed)
Isaac Kipp (signed)

RECEIPT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)
Reg 346 Receiver Generals Office York the 3 December 1810
Isaac Kipp has paid into this Office Two Pounds ten shillings Provincial Currency the 2d of Patent Fees
on 200 acres of Land. Being Lot No. 1, 1st Con in Dundas Street Oxford E. Division Reg 1797
2.10 pound Provl Currency to the Acting Surveyor Gen'l
P. Selby Rec. Gen'l (signed)

FIAT:

DESCRIPTION OF THE GRANT:

(Archives of Ontario - Township Papers, East Oxford, lot 1 concession 1, 3p.)

CROWN PATENT:

(Archives of Ontario - Land Patents - Lib. LA, Folio 356):
East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. Lot 1 Concession 1.

+++++

Isaac served in the County of Oxford Militia under Thomas Hornor. His name appears on a pay list
dated June 4, 1805. He was also in the First Flank Company of the First Regiment of Oxford Militia as
indicated by the pay list dated July 21, 1812.

(Will - Surrogate Court, Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Non-contentious, Isaac Kipp. No. 45, Grant
No. 45)

(Index of Wills of Oxford County 1805-1870, Oxford County Branch, OGS)
Isaac Kipp died on August 6, 1846. In his will he mentions his sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, David,
Daniel and John. He also mentions his wife Hannah, his daughter Eliza Reece, a grand daughter Hannah
Reece and his daughter Susan Lawrence and her husband Samuel. The executors of his will were his wife
Hannah, John Jackson, George Lowthian, Innkeeper, and William Force. The estimated value of his
goods and chattels was 106 pounds and 10 shillings. This included such items as one yearling steer, two
calves, one yolk of oxen, three horses, and five sheep, etc.

1851 Census of Canada West:
East Oxford Township. Oxford Co. has listings
for two of his sons, Isaac and David. Isaac said he was born in N.Y. State.
David said he was born in the U.S.A. Isaac the elder and three of his older
children Jonathan, James and John were dead by then so are not on the Census.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

LAND DEALINGS:

Isaac deeded lot 1 concession 1 of East Oxford Township to two of his sons, the east 100 acres to John in 1817 and the west 100 acres to David in 1818. He then bought land on lot 11 concession 1 of Burford Township, Brant County, about one mile east of Princeton, Ontario. He bought this land from James Smiley on July 10, 1809 (NE 50 acres) for 21 pounds 17 shillings 6 pence (Memorial 276, con 1 lot 11 Burford Township, Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario). On May 14, 1815 he purchased a further 89 acres. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County Isaac was on lot 24 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. In 1835, when Isaac was 71, this farm was transferred to his son Richard Titus on a life lease. Isaac died in 1846. The farm was sold to James Lewis in 1857. Part of this farm was bought by William Rabb in 1916. He married Ella Kipp, a great-granddaughter of Isaac Kipp, the elder.

On November 10, 1821, James Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, bought 98 acres of the west half of concession 1 lot 13, Burford Township from John Doyle for 50 pounds of lawful money of the Province of Upper Canada. However, James was bonded to his father for the sum of 400 pounds on November 20, 1821. The bond said that his father had bought the farm for the purpose of bestowing it upon James and that Isaac was determined to reserve a certain portion of the pine timber now growing on the west half of lot 13, a sufficient quantity for building and fencing; timber for the use of the farm on which Isaac was now residing, lot 11 concession 1 Burford Township. James became ill several years later. His will made out and dated March 1, 1825 is in the possession of Mrs. Ethel (Kipp) Brinker, of Princeton, Ontario. The rag paper has a watermark containing the date 1820 in large sized numbers which are easily seen when the paper is held up to the light.

The will bequeathed to his father 49 acres of the south west corner of lot 13 and to his mother one two year old heifer. The remainder of the estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. James marked his will with shaking hand in the presence of Levi R. Brown, Samuel Doyle and William Slawson. The executors of the will were Henry Slawson, Jacob Goble, and William King Cornish. James died on March 6, 1825.

A Quit Claim was issued on March 19, 1825 in which David Kipp, a son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, obtained the whole of the north west 49 acres of lot 13 for the sum of 20 pounds lawful money to each of: Isaac Kipp of Oxford, heir-at-law of James Kipp, John Kipp of Oxford, Jonathan Kipp of Oxford, Henry Reece and wife Elizabeth of Burford, Robert Lucas Gillam and wife Phebe of Dumfries, and Susan Kipp of Burford, spinster.

Isaac Kipp, the elder, passed on the southwest quarter of lot 13 to his son David on January 3, 1846. David sold the west half of lot 13 to his son David Jr. on August 30, 1870. After David Jr. died, his son Walter obtained the farm from his mother Elizabeth on a life lease in 1906. Walter's son Delmer bought the farm in 1935. Delmer ran a wholesale butter business and his brother Donald farmed the land. The farm was sold to Eugene Horvath in 1957. The original house built on lot 13 still stands in a remodeled state. Ten inch thick hand hewn squared timbers were used. There was a massive oak front door with large double lock and large key.

Isaac married **Hannah MEED** [493] [MRIN: 167], daughter of **Jonathan MEAD** [823] and **Ruth** [MEED] [3375], on Aug 29, 1790 in New York, USA. Hannah was born on Aug 11, 1770 in NY, USA, died on Mar 24, 1859 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 88, and was buried in ON, Can.

General Notes: In the 1851 Census for Canada West she is living with her youngest son Daniel, in Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario. She indicated she was born in the U.S.A.

The family bible (Richard Titus Kipp) says they were married August 29, 1790. If they did come from Dutchess County, Northeast Town, New York, there are several Mead families listed in the early records. In the 1790 Census, Nathaniel Mead is four above and Jonathan Mead is next to Isaac Kipp on the Census list. Hannah could be the daughter of either. The most likely one is Nathaniel Mead who had a

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

wife named Hannah Lamb. There is a hand written document obtained from Ida (Scultz) Kipp which had the name Hannah Lamb written on it.

This Nathaniel Mead appears in the D.A.R. lineage books as being a Patriot during the American Revolution.

An interesting name appears in the records as well, Titus as in Titus Mead and Richard Titus Mead. Hannah and Isaac named their ninth child Richard Titus Kipp.

No matches were found for Hannah in "History and Genealogy of the Mead Family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, Eastern New York, Western Vermont and Western Pennsylvania from A.D. 1180 to 1900," by Spencer P. Mead, 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Isaac KIPP** [1870] was born in 1791 in NY, USA, died circa 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 80, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 3 M ii. **Jonathan KIPP** [494] was born about Jun 5, 1792 in NY, USA and died in 1831 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 39.
- + 4 M iii. **James KIPP** [495] was born about 1793 in NY, USA and died on Mar 6, 1825 in ON, Can aged about 32.
- + 5 M iv. **John KIPP** [496] was born on Jun 5, 1795 in NY, USA, died on Jan 15, 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 53, and was buried about Jan 17, 1849 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 6 M v. **David KIPP Sr.** [497] was born on Nov 29, 1797 in USA, died on Jan 20, 1876 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1876 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 7 F vi. **Elizabeth KIPP** [442] was born about 1800 in Upper Canada and died Bef 1881 (Maybe 1901).
- + 8 F vii. **Phoebe KIPP** [297] was born about 1802 in Upper Canada.
- + 9 F viii. **Susannah KIPP** [498] was born in 1805 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada and died after 1871.
- + 10 M ix. **Richard Titus KIPP** [499] was born on Apr 7, 1808 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 30, 1889 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 81, and was buried on Nov 2, 1889 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 11 M x. **Benjamin KIPP** [500] was born on Mar 26, 1811 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 21, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 79, and was buried in Sep 1890 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 12 M xi. **Daniel KIPP** [501] was born in 1813 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 16, 1877 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 64, and was buried in Oct 1877 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Second Generation

2. **Isaac KIPP** [1870] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1791 in NY, USA, died circa 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 80, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Isaac farmed lot 24 concession 2 Burford Township, Brant County. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on lot 24 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. He belonged to the C. Baptist Church in 1871 and was listed in the 1871 Census of East Oxford as a farmer. In 1871 he lived in East Oxford, Oxford County, Ontario. In Sutherland's "Brant Gazetteer & Directory," for 1869-70 he is listed as a retired farmer living in Princeton, Ontario.

Isaac was a private in the 1st Oxford Militia in 1812. He was charged along with several others with rioting when his brother was killed in East Oxford Township. It appears that the charges were dropped.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp.
Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 59. C-11744.

Isaac Kipp	63	NY State	Baptist	Farmer
C	53	VT State		
I	23	Canada		Laborer
Nelson	21			Laborer
V	18			
John	16			Laborer
S	13			
Henry	11			
M	9			
Martin	7			
T	5			

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. Blenheim Twp. P. 44. C-1060

Isaac Kip	71	UC	None	labourer
Catherine	61	States	C C Baptist	
Mariah	19	UC	W. Meth	
Martin	16	UC		

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario, South Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 2,
P. 10. LAC mf C-9911.

Isaac Kipp	81	US	C. Baptist	German	Farmer
Catherine Kipp	71	US	C. Baptist	French	
Thomas Kipp	24	Ont	C. Baptist	German	Mason
Loretto Kipp	20	US	C. Baptist	Scotch	

Isaac married **Catherine FRENCH** [2662] [MRIN: 29], daughter of **Rev. Nichols FRENCH** [2663] and **Clarissa M. (Clarrey) MALLET** [2664], about 1818 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Catherine was born on Nov 18, 1802 in Dorset Twp, Bennington Co., VT, died after 1871 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: Catherine lived in West Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario a lay Baptist minister before marrying Isaac.

Sources:

BIRTH: International Genealogical Index (IGI) Birth records of Vermont.

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Children from this marriage were:

- + 13 F i. **Lydia Jane KIPP** [1869] was born about 1819 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 19, 1885 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 66, and was buried in Apr 1885 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 14 F ii. **Clarissa KIPP** [508] was born in 1825 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Oct 27, 1907 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA aged 82, and was buried in 1907.
- + 15 F iii. **Annie KIPP** [310] was born from 1827 to 1828 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 4, 1899 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 71, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.
- + 16 M iv. **Isaac KIPP** [502] was born in 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.
- + 17 F v. **Violetta KIPP** [189] was born on May 13, 1833 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1896 aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1896 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 18 M vi. **Nelson KIPP** [503] was born about 1835.
- + 19 M vii. **John KIPP** [504] was born in 1836 and died before 1870.
- + 20 F viii. **Sarah KIPP** [510] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 18, 1897 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 58, and was buried in 1898 in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont, Can.
- + 21 M ix. **Henry KIPP** [505] was born in 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 22 F x. **Maryette KIPP** [506] was born in 1842 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1866 aged 24, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 23 M xi. **Martin KIPP** [507] was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 24 M xii. **Thomas KIPP** [509] was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died after 1871.

3. Jonathan KIPP [494] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about Jun 5, 1792 in NY, USA and died in 1831 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 39.

General Notes: He resided and farmed on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario from about 1823 to 1831. He served in the 1st Flank Company of the 1st Regiment of Oxford Militia, according to the pay list of July 21, 1812. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County, he was on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. He died middle aged, murdered.

WAS THE FIRST PERSON MURDERED IN OXFORD COUNTY. JARED SEELY WAS TRIED AND ACQUITTED OF THE MURDER.

In the "History of the County of Middlesex," 1889, on page 120, is the following account. "The first murder case before the Quarter Sessions here was on April 14, 1831, when the bench warrant was issued to the High Constable for the arrest of Jared Seely for murder. John Phelam of Oxford East, blacksmith, Joshua H. Corbin of Norwich and Wm. Haskel of London were witnesses. The man murdered was Jonathan Kipp. Owing to the fact that Seeley had friends on the bench the prosecution of charges was carried on without spirit and there is no record whatever to show the case was ever presented to the Judge of Assize."

In the Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario, is a Bond registered between Jonathan Kipp and Jared Seely, dated June 25, 1830. This is Memorial #1758 on concession 1 lot 7 of East Oxford Township. Jonathan was bonded to Seely for 250 pounds under rather curious conditions. Jonathan had sold Seely 50 A SW of lot 7 concession 1 for 37 pounds 10s payable by Seely as he chopped off 25 acres of land at 1 pound 5s per acre, at the rate of 5 acres per year for 5 years. Jonathan was to board Seely during this time. If the bond conditions were not honoured by Jonathan, he was to pay Seely or his heirs 125 pounds plus interest from the date of the bond. We must assume the conditions went sour!

Sources:

History of the County of Middlesex, 1889, p. 120.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Jonathan married **Roda CHAUSEY** [822] [MRIN: 259], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1818. Roda was born circa 1795 in USA.

General Notes: April 4, 1833 Gilbert Ankins and Roden Kipp, both of Oxford. Wits: David Carr, Harris Carr.

Sources:

London District Marriage Registers 1800-1933, p. 17.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 25 M i. **Sylvanus KIPP** [824] was born in 1819 in United States, died on Jun 8, 1889 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 70, and was buried in Jun 1889.

4. James KIPP [495] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1793 in NY, USA and died on Mar 6, 1825 in ON, Can aged about 32.

General Notes: Not much is known about him. On November 1, 1821, James Kipp, son of Isaac Kipp, the elder, bought 98 acres of the west half of lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario from John Doyle for 50 pounds. However, James was bonded to his father Isaac for the sum of 400 pounds on November 20, 1821. In this bond, James indicated that his father had bought the farm for the purpose of bestowing it on James and that Isaac was determined to reserve a certain portion of the pine timber growing there for buildings and fencing on lot 11 concession of Burford Township. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township and voted for James Racey. James must have been or became ill shortly thereafter as he signed his will date March 1, 1825 with a shaking hand. This will is in the possession of Mrs. Ehtel (Kipp) Brinker of Princeton, Ontario.

The family bible of Richard Titus Kipp gives the date of death.

The will bequeathed to Isaac Kipp, the elder, 49 acres of the south west corner of lot 13 and to his mother one two year old heifer. The remainder of the estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. The witnesses to this document were Levi R. Brown, Samuel Doyle and William Slawson. The executors were Henry Slawson, Jacob Goble and William King Cornish. James died on March 6, 1825.

On March 19, 1825, David Kipp, brother of James obtained the north west corner of lot 13 through a Quit Claim and a consideration of 20 pounds to each of Isaac Kipp of Oxford, heir-at-law of James Kipp, John Kipp of Oxford, Jonathan Kipp of Oxford, Henry Reece and wife Elizabeth of Burford, Robert Lucas Gillam and Phebe of Dumfries and Susan Kipp of Burford, spinster.
No issue.

5. John KIPP [496] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jun 5, 1795 in NY, USA, died on Jan 15, 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 53, and was buried about Jan 17, 1849 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Baptist. He farmed on lot 1 concession 1 and lot 6 concession 1 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario, near Creditville.

Census of Canada, East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario 1851, 1861, 1871.

His will is Memorial 1216 East Oxford Township con 1 lot 1, Oxford County Registry Office, Woodstock, Ontario.

Surrogate Court - Oxford County Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Will of John Kipp No. 2618, Grant No. 2590, Reg. No. 9, p. 36.

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

John married **Annis UTLEY** [808] [MRIN: 255], daughter of _____ and _____
_____. Annis was born on Feb 15, 1805 in Whitchurch Twp, York Co., Upper
Canada, died on Sep 15, 1884 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 79, and was buried about Sep
18, 1884 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford, East Oxford, 1884. Reg #
022416.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp.

Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 49. C-11744.

Annis Kipp	47	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Reuben	24	Canada		Farmer
Betsy	22			
Silas Lawrence	17			Laborer
Lavinia	16			
Phebe	14			
E	11			
J	8			

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, East Oxford Twp. P. 30. LAC Mf C-1061-1062.

Annis Kipp	56	UC	Baptist	
Livina	24	UC	Baptist	
Phebe	22	UC	Baptist	
Eleanor	20	UC	Baptist	
John	17	UC	Baptist	
Silas Lawrence	24	UC	Baptist	Labourer

frame 1s

Agr. Census Annis Kipp con 1 E 1/2 lot 1 100A 92A under cult

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Farmer
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Martha Waddington	19	Ont	U Brethern	English	servant

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, Annis	76	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Elizabeth	50	Ont	Bapt	
Phebe	40	Ont	Bapt	

Children from this marriage were:

+ 26 F i. **Esther KIPP** [2831] was born on Feb 16, 1827.

+ 27 M ii. **Reuben KIPP** [809] was born on Jan 4, 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- died on Mar 10, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 75, and was buried in Mar 1904 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 28 F iii. **Betsey KIPP** [810] was born on Jun 17, 1831 in ON, Can, died on Sep 21, 1909 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 78, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.
 - + 29 F iv. **Lavinea KIPP** [130] was born on Oct 11, 1836 in ON, Can, died on Jan 22, 1916 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 79, and was buried in Jan 1916.
 - + 30 F v. **Phoebe KIPP** [811] was born on Apr 5, 1838 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 7, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 76, and was buried in Jan 1915 in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.
 - + 31 F vi. **Eleanor KIPP** [812] was born on Jan 19, 1843 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 9, 1911 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 68, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
 - + 32 M vii. **John KIPP** [813] was born on Aug 1, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in Jun 1935 in Crosswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 90.

6. David KIPP Sr. [497] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Nov 29, 1797 in USA, died on Jan 20, 1876 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1876 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He farmed concession 1 lot 1 of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario for several years. On an 1824 voter's list for Oxford County he was on the same lot and voted for Thomas Hornor and James Racey. After the death of his brother James he took over farming concession 1 lot 13 of Burford Township, Brand County, Ontario. Baptist.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp.

Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 49. C-11744.

David Kipp	55	USA	Baptist	Farmer
William	23	Canada		Laborer
Lucinda	19			
Charlotte	18			
David	14			Laborer
M	13			
Hiram	8			

Agricultural Census of Burford Township, 1861. Details of his farming activities. Ninety acres. 55 acres under cultivation, 49 acres under crops, 6 acres under pasture, 2 acres orchard or garden, 35 acres woods, value \$2,000.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 3. p. 40. C-1008.

David Kipp	65	US	Baptist	Farmer
J[ane]	49	Scotland	FC	
H[iram]	19	UC		
D[avid]	22	UC		

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp. Dist No. 15. Div. No. 5. P. 54. LAC mf C-9914.

David Kipp	74	US	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Jane	65	Scotland	Baptist	Dutch	
David	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Emma	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Mary	7	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
David	5	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Frederick	3	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	

Sources:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario. 1856.

Woodstock Weekly Review, Jan. 28, 1876, p. 8, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co, Burford, 1876. Reg # 001087. Place of birth listed as Not known probably Germany.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. David Kipp, Burford, #503, 1876.

David married **Lucinda Jane MILLARD** [640] [MRIN: 205], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1825. Lucinda was born on Jun 15, 1804, died on Nov 3, 1850 aged 46, and was buried in Nov 1850 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 33 F i. **Sarah Eleanor KIPP** [97] was born on Aug 9, 1826 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 19, 1914 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1914 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 34 F ii. **Eliza Caroline KIPP** [641] was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.
- + 35 M iii. **William KIPP** [642] was born on Sep 9, 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 3, 1869 aged 40.
- + 36 F iv. **Lucinda KIPP** [643] was born on Sep 21, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Sep 28, 1883 aged 51.
- + 37 F v. **Charlotte KIPP** [491] was born on Dec 8, 1834 and died on Mar 13, 1903 aged 68.
- + 38 M vi. **David KIPP** [644] was born on Apr 16, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Upper Canada, died on Jul 14, 1904 aged 67, and was buried in Jul 1904 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 39 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth KIPP** [645] was born on Jun 19, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 2, 1873 aged 34, and was buried in Sep 1873.
- + 40 M viii. **Hiram Nelson KIPP** [646] was born on Nov 16, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 28, 1906 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 61, and was buried in May 1906 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

David next married **Jane Wilson WILLIAMS** [2252] [MRIN: 764], daughter of _____ **WILSON** [2827], on Sep 2, 1857 in ON, Can. Jane was born in 1798 in Berwickshire, Scotland, died on Feb 11, 1873 in Oskaloosa, KS, USA aged 75, and was buried in Oskaloosa, KS, USA.

Marriage Notes: Married on September 2, 1957 by Mr. James Cooper by license.

General Notes: She emigrated from Wales to Canada with her two children in 1843. Mary the elder, died and was buried at sea. With her son Jules, she went to Princeton and married David Kipp.

She resided in Princeton until December 25, 1872, when her son brought her to Kansas. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, lived a Christian life and died in hope of a glorious immortality. (Obituary: The Oskaloosa Independent, Sat. 15 Feb. 1873.)

No issue by David Kipp.

Correspondent: Susan Dreisbach-Williams, 25 Tumble Creek Road, Easton PA 18042 USA.

7. Elizabeth KIPP [442] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1800 in Upper Canada and died Bef 1881 (Maybe 1901).

General Notes: Born Upper Canada, probably near Creditville, Ontario. Wesleyan Methodist.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 26. LAC mf # C-9914.

Reace, Daniel 38 ON E Meth Labourer

Reace, Sarah 23 Eng E Meth

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Reace, Elizabeth 71 ON E Meth Boarder
Troop, Samuel 71 US E Meth Boarder Irish

Elizabeth married **Henry REECE** [441] [MRIN: 146], son of _____ and _____
_____. Henry was born in 1798 in USA and died Bef 1871 (Maybe 1898).

General Notes: This surname is sometimes spelled Rees. Presbyterian. Farmed the NE quarter of con. 2 lot 22 Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario. Agricultural Census, p. 197, Burford Township, 1851.

Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant Co. 2. Burford 7. P. 29. LAC nf # C-11713.

Rees, Henry	54	US	Prebyterian	Yeoman
Rees, Elisabeth	52	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, Daniel	20	Can	W Methodist	Laborer
Rees, Nancy	17	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, William	8	Can	W Methodist	
Rees, Jonathan	22	Can	W Methodist	Laborer

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 M i. **David REECE** [4009] was born about 1821 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.
- + 42 F ii. **Mary REECE** [475] was born on Dec 25, 1823 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jan 11, 1907 in Gladstone, MB, Can aged 83.
- + 43 F iii. **Hannah REECE** [4010] was born on Jul 24, 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jun 24, 1898 aged 70.
- + 44 F iv. **Phoebe REECE** [4011] was born about 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.
- + 45 F v. **Hanna REECE** [4019] was born in 1827.
- + 46 M vi. **Daniel REECE** [437] was born on Oct 19, 1832 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died after 1906.
- + 47 M vii. **Jonathan REECE** [444] was born on May 1, 1832 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Upper Canada and died on Jun 4, 1904 aged 72.
- + 48 F viii. **Nancy REECE** [448] was born on Jul 13, 1834 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.
- + 49 F ix. **Jane REECE** [4018] was born about 1837 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.
- + 50 M x. **William REECE** [450] was born in 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

8. **Phoebe KIPP** [297] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1802 in Upper Canada.

General Notes: Died young, probably before 1830. Phoebe and Robert were named in a Quit Claim following the death of her brother James in 1825. Then she was living in Dumfries in the County of Halton, District of Gore.

Sources:

Brant County Registry Office, Brantford, Ontario. Quit Claim con. 1 lot 13, Burford Township, Memorial No. 1247.

Phoebe married **Robert Lucas GILLAM** [296] [MRIN: 95], son of **Joshua GILLAM** [3452] and **Anne TAYLOR** [3545]. Robert was born on Sep 19, 1799 in Pelham, Nassau, Upper Canada.

General Notes: Evidence suggests that Robert remarried.

We have the following information provided by Suzanne Seyfried of Mexico, Missouri, who is a descendant of a Robert Gillam (abt 1807 - abt 1843) of Sodom (now Haltonville), which is in Nassagaweya Twp., Halton Co., between Guelph and Milton, Ontario. He married Melinda Tennant (1809 -) about 1830. The story is that Robert was accidentally killed while at work cutting down trees at Sodom. Melinda left the community and with her five children, all born there, started for Kansas City, Missouri, where the father of Robert Gillam still lived. When she reached the Mississippi River, the

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

water was so high she turned back and went to Northern Illinois and found work and friends and remained. She eventually married Herman Campbell.

Robert Gillam, Anne Gillam (m. Andrew M. Underhill), Ella Underhill (m. Edmund King Greene), Lynne B. Greene (m. Seyfried).

The other document found mentioning a Robert Gillam is in the Upper Canada Marriage Bonds (Archives of Canada, mf C-6788, p. 7074, RG 8, B9, vol. 38) This document is dated Sept. 28, 1839 and is a marriage bond between Robert L. Gillam of the Township of Norwich in the District of London, widower, and Nancy Cowall of the Township of Burford in the London District, spinster. The Ontario Register, vol. 1, No. 1, 1968.

There is also a will for a Robert Gillam in the Surrogate Court, Brantford County Court House, Brantford Ontario. Lib AI, Folio 101.

World Connect web sites of Eugene Jay Martin, and Shirley Hill

9. Susannah KIPP [498] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1805 in Burford, Brant Co., Upper Canada and died after 1871.

General Notes: Was born in the Princeton area in Burford or Blenheim Township. Baptist. Lived on concession 3 lot 14 of Burford Township (25A N half of N quarter) from 1839 to 1841.

Susannah married **Samuel B. LAWRENCE** [943] [MRIN: 311], son of **Levi LAWRENCE** [2261] and **Abigail BURDICK** [2931]. Samuel was born on Jun 21, 1806 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 12, 1841 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 35.

General Notes: Son of Levi Lawrence, U.E.L.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 M i. **Sylace LAWRENCE** [944] was born in 1833.
- + 52 M ii. **Alexander LAWRENCE** [939] was born in Jul 1834 in Canada West.
- + 53 M iii. **Hyal LAWRENCE** [941] was born on Apr 22, 1837 in Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 13, 1916 in Oregon City, OR, USA aged 79, and was buried in Oregon City, OR, USA.
- + 54 M iv. **Horace LAWRENCE** [945].
- + 55 F v. **Mary Jane LAWRENCE** [487].

Susannah next married **James MUIR** [946] [MRIN: 312], son of _____ and _____, about 1830. James was born in 1804 in Scotland.

General Notes: Baptist. Lived on concession 2 of Burford Township, Brant County. No issue.

1851 Canadian Census: Canada West. Brant Co., District 2, Burford Twp., Sub Dist 7.
p. 59. LAC mf C-11713.

James Muir	46	Scotland	Bapt	Farmer	log house 1s
Susannah	44	Can	Bapt		
John	20	Can	Bapt	Labourer	
James	17	Can	Bapt		
Margaret	15	Can	Bapt		
Thomas	11	Can	Bapt		
Charlotte	9	Can	Bapt		

(north pt. of Burford, that part N. of Planck Road)

Agricultural Census 1851. Schedule B. P. 193. Conc 2 Lot S 22. 50 acres. 25 acres under cultivation.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 40. LAC mf # C-9914.
Muir, James 65 Scotland Bapt

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Muir, Susanna 64 Scotland Bapt

Children from this marriage were:

- + 56 M i. **John MUIR** [4112] was born in 1831 in ON, Can.
- + 57 F ii. **Jane MUIR** [4114] was born in 1834 in ON, Can.
- + 58 F iii. **Margaret MUIR** [4115] was born in 1836 in ON, Can.
- + 59 M iv. **Thomas MUIR** [4116] was born in 1840 in ON, Can.
- + 60 F v. **Charlotte MUIR** [4117] was born in 1842 in ON, Can.

10. Richard Titus KIPP [499] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Apr 7, 1808 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 30, 1889 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 81, and was buried on Nov 2, 1889 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Baptist. He farmed conc 1 lot 1 of Blandford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. The E 1/2 was purchased in 1831 from John G. Losee. The W 1/2 was purchased in 1837 from King's College York (Upper Canada). He was well know and respected and often served as executor for wills and member of the school board. He donated land for the Creditville Baptist Church. The house he built still stands on con 1 lot 1 of Blanford Township. It housed five generations of Kippes, the last being Bruce Kipp. It was sold in 1974.

Marriage 28 Jan 1830. Richard T. Kipp of Blandford and Elizabeth Losee of Norwich. Witnesses John G. Losee Esq. and Mary Losee. The Ontario Register, Vol. 1, 1968. Edited by Thomas B. Wilson. Marriages of the London District 1800-1833.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264, p. 41. C-11745.

Richard Kipp	44	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Eleanor	45	Canada	Baptist	
James	16	Canada	Baptist	Laborer
Mary Ann Cousins	16	Canada	Baptist	
Eliza Catharine Cousins	14	Canada	Baptist	
Sommers	8	Canada	Baptist	
Calista	6	Canada	Baptist	
Emelia	4	Canada	Baptist	

1861 Canadian Census: Canada West, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 1, P. 2, LAC mf C-1059.

Richard T. Kipp	53	UC	Baptist	Farmer
Ellenor Kipp	54	UC	Baptist	
Coliste Kipp	15	UC	Baptist	
Somers Kipp	17	UC	Baptist	Labourer
Emelia Kipp	13	UC	Baptist	
John Lancaster	15	UC	Baptist	not a family member
con 1 lot 1 150 A			frame 1s	

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Oxford Co. Blandford Twp. p. 1. LAC mf C-9913.

Richard T. Kipp	63	Ont	Baptist	Dutch Farmer
Elenor Kipp	64	Ont	Baptist	
Summers Kipp	26	Ont	Baptist	
Emelia Tineale	22	Ont	Baptist	Widow
Robert Kay	21	Ont	Baptist	Farm labourer

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 166 Oxford Co. (North). Div 1 Blandford Twp. P. 2. LAC mf C-13,268.

Richard Kipp	72	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Elizabeth	67	US	Bapt	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario. This source says Oct, 25, 1843.

Sentinel Review, Oct. 31, 1889, p. 4, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

John G. Losee 1777-1861. Norwich Archival Treasures. Vol. 23, Iss. 3. Sept. 2006. Pages 1-4. Norwich and District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

Richard married **Elizabeth LOSEE** [857] [MRIN: 274], daughter of **John G. LOSEE** [859] and **Mary DOXIE** [860], on Jan 20, 1830 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born on Aug 5, 1804 in United States, died on Mar 3, 1843 in ON, Can aged 38, and was buried in Mar 1843 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Solomon Lossing Esq. Witnesses were John G. Losee, Mary Losee and Leo Losee.

London District Marriages, 1809-1833, Oxford County Branch, OGS.
The Ontario Register, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 124, 1968.
Marriage Register 1784-1833 (NAC, mf C-3031).

General Notes: Sources:

Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 61 F i. **Mary Ann KIPP** [858] was born on Dec 25, 1831 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 27, 1904 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 72, and was buried in 1904 in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 62 F ii. **Almira Jane KIPP** [385] was born on Apr 17, 1834 in ON, Can, died on Nov 11, 1883 aged 49, and was buried in Nov 1883.
- + 63 M iii. **James Henry KIPP** [800] was born on Mar 19, 1836 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 25, 1923 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 87, and was buried in Apr 1923.
- + 64 F iv. **Elizabeth KIPP** [282] was born on Aug 20, 1838 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 9, 1876 aged 37.

Richard next married **Eleanor Doyle COUSINS** [861] [MRIN: 276], daughter of **Benjamin DOYLE** [2265] and **Unknown**, on Nov 8, 1843 in ON, Can. Eleanor was born on Apr 30, 1807 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 15, 1876 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 69, and was buried in 1876 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Witnesses were James Davis and George Beamer.

General Notes: Eleanor's father was Benjamin Doyle, U.E.L. She received land by an Order in Council on December 15, 1832. Baptist. Cause of death hepatitis.

Sources:

U.E.L. Records, Card File, UWO Regional Collection, London, Ontario.

Woodstock Weekly Review, Dec. 1, 1876, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1876. Registration # 011278.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 65 M i. **Sommers Andrew KIPP** [862] was born on Jul 19, 1844 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 18, 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 83, and was buried in Apr 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 66 F ii. **Calista Emery KIPP** [79] was born on Jan 30, 1846 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 13, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 65, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

+ 67 F iii. **Amelia Eleanor KIPP** [397] was born on May 11, 1848, died on Sep 27, 1879 in Gordenville, PA, USA aged 31, and was buried in 1879 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Richard next married **Elizabeth LAYTON** [863] [MRIN: 277], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1878. Elizabeth was born in 1817 in Upper Canada and died after 1891.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Burford. P. 9. LAC mf # T-6360.

Kipp, Eliza 74 ON US US U Brethern Farmer

11. Benjamin KIPP [500] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Mar 26, 1811 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 21, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 79, and was buried in Sep 1890 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He farmed part of lot 22 and 21 concession 1 of Blenheim Township and part of lot 22 and the E half of lot 21 concession 1 of Burford Township. Baptist and then United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 27. C-11713.

Benjamin Kipp	41	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Elizabeth	37			
Hamilton	14			Laborer
Isaac	13			Laborer
Henry	11			Laborer
Elizabeth Ann	8			
Melissa	6			
Alfred	3			
William	1			

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 191. C-11713.

Concession 1 lot 21 E half, 100A, 40 under cult., 8A wheat, 100b; 1A barley, 40b; 3A rye, 60b; 2A peas, 40b; 10A oats, 700b; 2A buckwheat, 52b; 1/2A indian corn, 12b; 2A potatoes, 200b; beans, 5b; wool, 70 lbs; maple sugar, 800 lbs.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 3. P. 39. C-1008.

Benjamin Kipp	50	UC	Baptist	Farmer
E[lizabeth]	43	UC		
H[amilton]	24	UC		
I[saac]	22	UC		
A. [Eliza]	16	F UC		
H[enry]	15	UC		
J. [Melissa]	14	UC		
A[lfred]	10	UC		
M[alon]	8	UC		
C[adelia] L.	3	F UC		

1861

Concession 1 lot 21, 100A, 83 under cult., 76 under crops. 5 pasture, 2 orchard, 17 woods. Value \$3,500. Implements \$150. 4A fall wheat, 30b; 10A spring wheat, 200b; 1A rye, 22b; 6A peas, 200b; 40A oats, 1600b; 1A buckwheat, 50b; 4A potatoes, 700b; 1/4A turnips, 100b; 10 tons hay. 40 lbs wool; 600 lbs maple sugar; 380 gal. cider; 20 yds fulled cloth; 2 oxen over 3 years; 9 steers; 5 milch cows; 3 horses over 3 years; value \$200; 2 colts; 10 sheep; 10 pigs; total value of livestock \$520; 500 lbs butter; 7 barrels pork of 200 lbs each; 2 carriages valued at \$100; \$50 of orchard and garden produce.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 5, p. 46. LAC mf C-9914.

Benjamin Kipp	61	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Elizabeth Kipp	54	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Alfred Kipp	16	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Malon Kipp	15	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Lavina Kipp	13	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
William Kipp	7	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., District 159 Division No. 5, p. 34. LAC mf C-13,263.

Benjamin Kipp	69	Ont	U. Breth	German	Farmer
Elizabeth	64				
William	17				
Cadealia	19				

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Benjamin Kipp, Burford, #1461, 1891.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16350 W -80.53959

Have searched the Ontario Death Registrations several times and cannot find a record.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth FORCE** [576] [MRIN: 191], daughter of **Noah FORCE** [2414] and **Mary BEAMER** [2415], on Apr 20, 1836 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born on Mar 19, 1818 in Woodbury, Brant Co., Upper Canada, died on Sep 14, 1881 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 63, and was buried in Sep 1881 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at Burford by Elder Mathers.

General Notes: Baptist and then United Brethern. Married by Elder Mathers. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **Hamilton KIPP** [577] was born on Mar 4, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Upper Canada, died on Apr 3, 1885 aged 48, and was buried in Apr 1885.
- + 69 M ii. **Isaac KIPP** [578] was born on Nov 1, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 17, 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 81, and was buried in May 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
- + 70 F iii. **Disree KIPP** [579] was born on May 15, 1840 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 9, 1849 aged 9, and was buried in Sep 1849 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 71 M iv. **Henry KIPP** [580] was born on Jul 30, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 10, 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 88, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
- + 72 F v. **Elizabeth Ann KIPP** [581] was born on Jul 4, 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 14, 1875 aged 30.
- + 73 F vi. **Melissa Jane KIPP** [582] was born on Aug 20, 1847 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Canada West, died on Aug 31, 1929 in Crosswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 82, and was buried in Aug 1929.
- + 74 M vii. **William KIPP** [583] was born on Jul 15, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 19, 1852, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 75 M viii. **Alfred KIPP** [559] was born on Aug 19, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 22, 1940 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 86, and was buried in Jun 1940 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 76 M ix. **Malen Tailor KIPP** [584] was born on Aug 16, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.
- + 77 F x. **Cadelia Lavisa KIPP** [459] was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- Can, died on Mar 13, 1918 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 59, and was buried in Mar 1918 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 78 M xi. **William Henry KIPP** [585] was born on Oct 1, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 27, 1921 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 58, and was buried on Jan 30, 1921 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 79 M xii. **George KIPP** [2867] was born on Dec 23, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 4, 1881, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

12. Daniel KIPP [501] (*Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1813 in Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 16, 1877 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 64, and was buried in Oct 1877 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He was Baptist, Wesleyan Methodist and then United Brethren.

Daniel applied for a patent on the N 1/2 of lot 22 concession 2 of Burford Township (a Clergy Reserve) on May 30, 1835 but due to communication or some other problem it was not obtained until November 14, 1860. Meanwhile, the NE 1/4 had been sold to Henry Reece, his brother-in-law. Death record indicates he died of Typhoid fever. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 23. C-11713.

Daniel Kipp	40	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Elizabeth	35			
Mary Jane	17			
James	15			
Barbary	13			
David (Daniel)	11			
Ruth	7			
George Henry	2			
Hannah Kipp	83	US		

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.

Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 191. C-11713.

Concession 1 lot 11 E 1/2, 89A, 60A under cult., 12A wheat, 200b.; 5A rye, 100b; 3A buckwheat, 70b; 3A oats, 70b; 1A potatoes, 50b; 1A turnips, 200b; 1A indian corn, 30b; wool, 30lbs.

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 3, Sub-dist. , p. 34. C-1008.

D[aniel] Kipp	49	UC	W.M.	Farmer
E[liza]	43	UC		
J[ames]	25	UC		
D[aniel]	20	UC		
R[uth]	17	UC		
R[oselpha]	6	UC		

frame 1 1/2

1861

Concession 2 lot 22, 100A, 71A under cult., 57A under crop, 12A under pasture, 2A in orchard, 29A of woods. Value \$4,000. \$100 of implements.

6A fall wheat, 20b; 5A spring wheat, 120b; 4A peas, 120b; 25A oats, 750b; 1 1/2A buckwheat, 45b; 2A potatoes, 550b; 15 tons of hay.

20 lbs wool; 200 lbs maple sugar; 640 gals cider; 7 milch cows; 4 horses over 3 years, \$300 value; 1 colt; 10 sheep; 4 pigs; total value of livestock \$575; 600 lbs butter; 4 barrels pork of 200 lbs each.

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 5,

p. 46. LAC mf C-9914.

Daniel Kipp	58	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
-------------	----	------	------	-------	--------

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Eliza Kipp	52	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch
Roselpha Kipp	15	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch
Cecilia Kipp	7	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch

Sources:

Brant County Register Office, Burford Township, lot 22 con 2
Township Papers, Burford Township, lot 22 con 2 4 letters (PAO)
Land Patent Book No. "HV" Folio Kipp - 14 Nov. 1860 (PAO)

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co, Burford, 1877. Reg # 001209.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson. Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Daniel Kipp, Burford, #598, 1877.

Daniel married **Eliza UTLEY** [627] [MRIN: 203], daughter of _____ and _____, on Jun 3, 1834 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can. Eliza was born about Jun 30, 1817 in Upper Canada, died on Jan 16, 1894 in Guelph, Wellington, CO., ON, Can aged about 76, and was buried in Jan 1894 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Wellington Co., Guelph, 1894. Registration # 018989.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div 5 Burford Twp. P. 24. LAC mf C-13,263.

Elizabeth Kipp	63	Ont.	U.Breth.
Sarah	19	Ont.	U.Breth.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 F i. **Mary Jane KIPP** [628] was born on Apr 18, 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died in 1911 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can aged 76.
- + 81 M ii. **James KIPP** [629] was born in 1836 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 25, 1923 aged 87.
- + 82 F iii. **Barbara KIPP** [215] was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died before 1881.
- + 83 M iv. **Daniel KIPP** [630] was born on Apr 18, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died in 1883 aged 41, and was buried in 1883 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 84 F v. **Ruthlem KIPP** [631] was born in 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.
- + 85 M vi. **George Henry KIPP** [632] was born on Jul 9, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 2, 1852 aged 2, and was buried in Sep 1852 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- + 86 F vii. **Roselpha KIPP** [633] was born on Nov 25, 1855 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.
- + 87 F viii. **Cecilia Maude KIPP** [634] was born on Jul 14, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died after 1931.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Third Generation

13. Lydia Jane KIPP [1869] (*Isaac², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born about 1819 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 19, 1885 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 66, and was buried in Apr 1885 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Primitive Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. East Oxford 1. P. 18. LAC mf # C-13267.

Everett, Lydia	59	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Nelson E	26	ON	Baptist	Farm Labourer
Everett, Sarah J	25	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Wesley	20	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Morilla	18	ON	Baptist	
Everett, Elmer	15	ON	Baptist	

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1885. Registration # 012967.

Lydia married **Christopher Robert EVERETT** [1868] [MRIN: 645], son of **William EVERETT** [3459] and **Unknown**, about 1840 in Oxford Co., ON, Can. Christopher was born about 1805 in NJ, USA, died on Jan 5, 1873 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 68, and was buried on Jan 7, 1873 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Episcopal Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford Co. 27. Blanford 264. P. 35. LAC mf C-11745.

Everett, Christopher	46	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	Labour
Everett, Lydia	30	Canada	Baptist	
Everett, Henry	11	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	
Everett, Hiram	9	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	
Everett, Lucinda	8	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	
Everett, Catharine	7	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	
Everett, Robert	4	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	
Everett, Annas	2	Canada	Episcopal Methodist	

1861 Census of Canada?

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Oxford East 2. P. 12. LAC mf C-9911.

Everett, Christopher	68	US	E Methodist	Labourer	German
Everett, Lydia	40	ON	C Baptist		
Everett, Hiram	27	ON	E Methodist	Peddler	
Everett, Robert	23	ON		Labourer	
Everett, Nelson	19	ON			
Everett, Wesley	11	ON			
Everett, Helmer	6	ON			
Everett, Sarah J	17	ON			
Everett, Ellen	15	ON			
Everett, Marilla	9	ON			

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1873. Registration #

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

035994.

Children from this marriage were:

- 88 M i. **William Henry EVERETT** [3461] was born about 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on May 31, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 63.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932_21. Oxford Co. 1876. Reg. # 008230. Witnesses: William Brownrigg, Woodstock and Mrs. Softley, Eastwood. Church of England. License. Minister Rev. Edward Softley.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 159. B Burford 5. P. 33. LAC mf # C-13263.

Everett, William 40 ON C of E Farmer

Everett, Catherine 46 USA C of E

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Dawn Twp. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6325.

Everett, William 50 ON Meth Farmer

Everett, Catherine 56 USA C of E

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., East Oxford, 1904. Registration # 021492. Lot 1 Con 1 East Oxford. Presbyterian.

William married **Catherine BROWNRIGG** [3462] [MRIN: 1278], daughter of **Robert BROWNRIGG** [4296] and **Martha [BROWNRIGG]** [4297], on Jan 21, 1876 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Catherine was born about 1835 in Lewiston, NY, USA and died on Nov 30, 1904 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 69.

General Notes: Church of England.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock, 1904. Registration # 021770. 80 Teeple St., Woodstock.

- 89 F ii. **Lucinda EVERETT** [1890] was born in 1843 in Eastwood, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 30, 1895 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 52, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Marriage Record. Indexed by the Genealogical Research Library FHL mf # 1030062.

Oxford County. Sept. 29, 1865. Could be the 16th?

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1895. Registration # 013382.

Lucinda married **Adam GRANT** [1914] [MRIN: 661], son of **Donald GRANT** [3467] and **Mary ROSS** [3468], on Sep 29, 1865 in Oxford Co., ON, Can. Adam was born about 1820 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, died on Mar 11, 1893 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 73, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married in the Presbyterian Church.

General Notes: Presbyterian. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. 02 Blenheim g. P. 2. LAC mf # C-9913.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Grant, Adam	50	Scotland	Presby	Laborer
Grant, Lucinda	25	ON	Presby	
Grant, Donald	5	ON	Presby	
Grant, William	3	ON	Presby	
Grant, Christopher	2	ON	Presby	
Grant, David	6m Sept	ON	Presby	

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. G Belnhein 1. P. 41. LAC nf # C-13268.

Grant, Adam	62	Scotland	C Presby	Laborer
Grant, Lucinda	36	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Donald	15	ON	C Presby	
Grant, William	14	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Christopher	12	ON	C Presby	
Grant, David	10	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Adam	8	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Robert	6	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Mary	5	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Betsey	4	ON	C Presby	
Grant, John	2	ON	C Presby	
Grant, Emely	Mar 2/12	ON	C Presby	

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1893.
Registration # 013284.

- 90 M iii. **Hiram Joseph EVERETT** [1889] was born on Mar 19, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932_7. Oxford Co. 1872. Reg. # ?? . Witnesses: Nelson Everett and Wm A Hillsdon, Eastwood. Methodist License. Minister Charles W Haycock.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Ingersoll. P. 41-2. LAC mf # T-6361.

Everett, Joseph H	49	ON	RC	labourer
Everett, Sarah	40	ON	RC	
Everett, Harriett M A	22	ON	RC	dressmaker
Everett, John C	17	ON	RC	job printer
Everett, Peter C	15	ON	RC	cigarmaker
Everett, Edward N	13	ON	RC	
Everett, Francis Leo	9	ON	RC	
Everett, Charles	6	ON	RC	

Hiram married **Sarah Magdalene KELLY** [1913] [MRIN: 660], daughter of **John KELLEY** [2878] and **Anna CASE** [2879], on Aug 4, 1872 in South Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Sarah was born on Apr 16, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Witnesses were Nelson Everett and Wm. P. Hillsdow, Eastwood.

- 91 F iv. **Catharine EVERETT** [1867] was born on Aug 27, 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 16, 1885 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 37, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Baptist. Lived at Woodstock, Ontario. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1885. Registration # 012592.

Catharine married **Gersham CHANCE** [1866] [MRIN: 644], son of **John CHANCE** [2880] and **Eliza BENNETT** [2881], on Jun 10, 1866 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Gersham was born on Jul 24, 1845 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 22, 1883 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 37, and was buried in Jun 1883 in Baptist Cemetery, Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He was a bricklayer like his father and two brothers. Baptist.
Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. 01 Oxford East d. P. 64-5. LAC mf # C-9911.

Chances, Gersham	28	ON	Bapt	Brickmaker
Chance, Catharine	24	ON	Bapt	
Chance, Martha	4	ON	Bapt	
Chance, Malissa	3	ON	Bapt	
Chance, Nelson	1	ON	Bapt	

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. E Woodstock 1. P. 3. LAC mf # C-13267.

Chances, Gershon	38	ON	C Bapt	Mason
Chance, Catharine	33	ON	C Bapt	
Chance, Martha	14	ON	C Bapt	
Chance, Malissa	13	ON	C Bapt	
Chance, Nelson E	11	ON	C Bapt	
Chance, Julia	9	ON	C Bapt	
Chance Robert	8	ON	C Bapt	
Chances, William	6	ON	C Bapt	
Chance, Albert	2	ON	C Bapt	

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Oxford Co., 1883. Registration # 013049.

- 92 M v. **Robert EVERETT** [1891] was born in 1848 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1895 aged 47, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Oxford East 2. P. 12. LAC mf C-9911.

Everett, Christopher	68	US	E Methodist	Labourer	German
Everett, Lydia	40	ON	C Baptist		
Everett, Hiram	27	ON	E Methodist	Peddler	
Everett, Robert	23	ON		Labourer	
Everett, Nelson	19	ON			
Everett, Wesley	11	ON			
Everett, Helmer	6	ON			
Everett, Sarah J	17	ON			
Everett, Ellen	15	ON			
Everett, Marilla	9	ON			

- 93 F vi. **Annas EVERETT** [1892] was born in 1849 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 15, 1872 in Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 23.

General Notes: Episcopal Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1872. Registration # 025919.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Annas married **William A HILLSDON** [1932] [MRIN: 665], son of **Abraham HILLSDON** [3470] and **Jane** [HILLSDON] [4262], on Feb 9, 1870 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. William was born on Jan 10, 1840 in London, Middlesex, England and died on Jun 29, 1901 in North Oxford, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 61.

General Notes: Roman Catholic. Hillsden.

Sources:

Annas Everitt. Achives of Ontario. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1924. MS932. Oxford Co. 1870. Reg. # ?? . Witsnes: Maria Ferguson and Hiram Everitt of East Oxford. Wesleyan Methodist. Minister James Cheetham.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. 02 Oxord East d. P. 19. LAC mf # C-9911.

Hillsdon, William A 31 Eng E Meth Farmer
Hillsdon, Annes 21 ON E Meth

Mary Kelly. Achives of Ontario. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1924. MS932. Oxford Co. 1873. Reg. # 003299. Witnesses: Thos and Alice Dunn of North Oxford. RC Priest Jas. Bayard.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. I Oxford North 1. P. 8. LAC mf # C-13267.

Hillsdon, William A 41 Eng Cath Gardiner
Hillsdon, Mary E 35 ON Cath

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford North. P. 22. LAC mf # T-6361.

Hillsdon, William 51 Eng Jan 10, 1840 RC Tollkeeper
Hillsdon, Mary E 45 ON May 10, 1845 RC
Hillsdon, Abraham 7 ON Aug 17, 1883 RC

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford North H-4. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6490. Imigration 1842

Hilsdon, William 61 Eng Jan 10, 1840 RC Beekeeper
Hilsdon, Mary E 55 ON May 10, 1845 RC
Hilsdon, Abraham 17 ON Aug 17, 1883 RC

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1901. Registration # 021543.

- 94 M vii. **Nelson Edward EVERETT** [1893] was born in Oct 1852 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died about 1930 in Oakland, CA, USA aged about 78.

General Notes: Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. East Oxford 1. P. 18. LAC mf # C-13267.

Everett, Lydia 59 ON Baptist
Everett, Nelson E 26 ON Baptist Farm Labourer
Everett, Sarah J 25 ON Baptist
Everett, Wesley 20 ON Baptist
Everett, Morilla 18 ON Baptist
Everett, Elmer 15 ON Baptist

1891 Census of the United States.

1900 Census of the United States. California. San Luis Obispo. Hot Springs. P. 14A. Roll

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

T623_109. Imigration 1887.

Everett, Nelson	47	Can	Oct 1852	Farmer
Everett, Ellen A	48	Can	Dec 1851	
Everett, Nelson J	16	Can	Jan 1884	Farm laborer
Everett, Alexander	13	Can	May 1887	at school
Everett, Mary A	6	Calif	Aug 1893	at school
Everett, Thomas G	4	Calif	Sep 1895	

1910 Census of the United States. California. Alameda. Brooklyn. Oakland Ward 7. P. 7A. Roll T624_71. Imigration 1887.

Everett, Nelson Edward	57	Can		Carpenter House building
Everett, Ellen Agnes	52	Can		
Everett, Nelson John	27	Can		Student Engineering
Everett, Mary Agnes	15	Calif		Student
Everett, Thomas Gutters	11	Calif		Student

1920 Census of the United States. California. Sonoma. Analy. P. 4B. Roll T625_150. Imigrsation 1880?

Everett, Nelson Edward	67	Can		Farmer Fruit Farm
Everett, Ellen Agnes	66	Can		
Firati, Ma(r)y A	24	Calif		daughter
Everett, Thomas J	23	Calif		

Nelson married **Ellen A. WEIR** [2143] [MRIN: 731], daughter of _____ and _____, on Oct 11, 1881 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Ellen was born in Dec 1851 in ON, Can.

- 95 F viii. **Sarah Jane EVERETT** [1894] was born on Mar 18, 1854 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 8, 1930 in Kent Co., ON, Can aged 76, and was buried on Jun 11, 1930 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Kent Co., 1930. Registration # 020900.

Sarah married **James WHITSON** [1947] [MRIN: 670], son of _____ and _____, about 1879 in ON, Can. James was born on Aug 14, 1840 in ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 45. Camden B-5. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6459.

Whitson, James	50	ON	Aug 14, 1840	Meth	Farmer
Whitson, Sarah J	47	ON	Mar 18, 1854	Meth	
Whitson, Maud M	20	ON	May 5, 1880	Meth	
Whitson, Neville	19	ON	Dec 17, 1881	Meth	
Whitson, Elmer	10	ON	Dec 11, 1890	Meth	
Whitson, May	8	ON	Jul 29, 1892	Meth	
Whitson, Sherman	7	ON	Mar 24, 1894	Meth	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Kent East 84. Camden Twp., Croton Village 2. P. 8. LAC mf # T-20378.

Whitson, James	64	ON	July 1846	Meth	Farmer
Whitson, Jane	58	ON	Mar 1853	Meth	
Whitson, Elmer	20	ON	Dec 1890	Meth	Farmer
Whitson, May	18	ON	July 1892	Meth	
Whitson, Sherman	17	ON	Mar 1894	Meth	

- 96 F ix. **Ellen E. or M. EVERETT** [1895] was born on Oct 12, 1855 in Eastwood, East Oxford

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 11, 1927 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 71, and was buried on Jun 13, 1927.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932_21. Oxford Co. 1876. Reg # 008317. Witnesses: Nelson Everett, Blenheim & Charlotte McCutcheon, Princeton. Wesleyan Methodist. Minister J Keppel.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1927. Registration # 025868.

Ellen married **Thomas HUGILL** [1936] [MRIN: 667], son of **Thomas HUGILL** [4278] and **Sarah** [HUGILL] [4279], on Mar 22, 1876 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born on May 13, 1851 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 3, 1939 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 88, and was buried on Dec 5, 1939 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Tailor.

Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Camden Twp. P. 32. T-6324.

Hugill, Thomas 36 ON Meth Farm laborer

Hugill, Ellen 33 ON Meth

Hugill, Bertha 12 ON Meth

Hugill, Rosa M 8 ON Meth

Hugill, Arthur N 1 ON Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford East G-1 Vandecar Village. P. 7. LAC mf # T-6489.

Hugill, Thomas 49 ON May 13, 1851 Meth Farm laborer

Hugill, Ellen 45 ON Oct 12 1855 Meth

Hugill, Bertha 21 ON June 4, 1879 Meth

Hugill, May 17 ON May 1, 1885 Meth

Hugill, Arthur 11 ON Aug 9, 1889 Meth

Hugill, Percy 9 ON June 4, 1891 Meth

Hugill, Thomas E 3 ON May 31, 1897 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Oxford East 16. P. 7. LAC mf # T-20390.

Hugill, Thomas 58 ON May 1853 Meth Gardner

Hugill, Helen 54 ON Oct 1856 Meth

Hugill, Lloyd 14 ON May 1897 Meth

- 97 M x. **Wesley EVERETT** [1896] was born about 1860 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 18, 1943 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 83, and was buried in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex East 90. London Twp 7. P. 82. LAC mf # T-6352.

Everett, Wesley 32 ON Bapt Laborer

- 98 F xi. **Murilla EVERETT** [1883] was born in Sep 1863 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 15, 1918 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON, Can aged 54.

General Notes: Merilla, Marilla. Baptist.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932_44. Oxford Co. 1883. Reg. # 009066. Witnesses: Elmer and Sarah Jane Everett, East Oxford. License. rev. William Ames.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Kent Co., 1918. Registration # 021168.

Murilla married **Thomas ELVIDGE** [1872] [MRIN: 652], son of **Frederick ELVIDGE** [1937] and **Elizabeth [ELVIDGE]** [4287], on Apr 18, 1883 in Oxford Centre, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born in Jun 1861 in England.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Camden. P. 27. LAC mf # T-6324.

Elvidge, Thomas 30 Eng No church Farmer

Elvidge, Merilla 27 ON No church

Elvidge, Rosanna 6 ON No church

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton West 88. Dawn 4. P. 2. LAC mf # T-20

Elvidge, Thomas 42 Eng June 1869 Meth Farmer Imigr 1890 Con 5 lot 22

Elvidge, Marilla 48 ON Sept 1863 Meth

Elvidge, Walter 19 ON Sept 1892 Meth

99 F xii. **Melissa EVERETT** [1897] was born in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

100 M xiii. **Elmer EVERETT** [1898] was born in May 1865 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 8, 1950 in Nipigon, ON, Can aged 85.

General Notes: Methodist. After Katherine died, Elmer went to Nipigon, Ontario to stay with his son. He died there.

Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 47. Dresden. P. 12. LAC mf # T-6325.

Everett, Almer 27 ON Meth R Y Laborer

Everett, Hattie 25 ON C E

Mullin, Minnie 22 ON C E

Elmer married **Katherine MULLIN** [1901] [MRIN: 655], daughter of **William MULLIN** [4290] and **Eliza BRIANT** [4291], in May 1891. Katherine was born on May 2, 1864 in Wolfe Island, ON, Can, died on May 31, 1929 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 65, and was buried on Jun 3, 1929 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Frontenac 115. D Wolfe Island 3. P. 27. LAC mf # C-13235.

Mullin, William 40 Ireland Catholic Tailor

Mullin, Eliza 39 England C of E

Mullin, Cathrine 18 ON C of E Servant

Mullin, John 15 ON C of E Servant

Mullin, Mary 13 ON C of E Servant

Mullin, Eliza 8 ON C of E

Mullin, William 6 ON C of E

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Woodstock, Oxford Co., 1929. Registration # 027726.

14. Clarissa KIPP [508] (*Isaac², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1825 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Canada

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

West, died on Oct 27, 1907 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA aged 82, and was buried in 1907.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario.

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

1900 US Census. Michigan. St. Clair Co. Clyde Dist 80. P. 4. MF T623_741

Wonch, Clarissa 74 Mar 1826 W Canada

Wonch, Winnifrid 26 Apr 1874 W Michigan Da in law Dressmaker

Clarissa married **Elijah WONCH** [1090] [MRIN: 369], son of **Anthony WONCH** [1099] and **Mary** [WONCH] [1100], on Dec 31, 1846 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Elijah was born on Mar 14, 1824 in New York, USA, died on Mar 26, 1893 in Clyde Twp., St. Clair Co., MI, USA aged 69, and was buried in Mar 1893.

Marriage Notes: Married at the house of Isaac Kipp, witness (lot 7 con 1 Blandford), by William C. Beardsall, Baptist Minister.

General Notes: E. Methodist. Wanch, Wench.

Sources:

1851 Census of Canada: Canada West. Oxford 27. Blenheim Twp. 263. p. 25. LAC mf # C-11745.

Wench, Eli 28 US E Methodist Labourer

Wench, Clarissa 26 CW E Methodist

Wench, Mary C 5 CW E Methodist

Wench, Charles 3 CW E Methodist

Wench, Isaac 1 CW E Methodist

Kipp, Violetta 17 CW E Methodist

Wench, Anthony 66 Germany E Methodist Farmer

Wench, Mary 64 Canada E E Methodist

1870 US Census. Michigan. St. Clair Co. Clyde. P. 119. M593_698.

Wonch, Eli 45 Canada Farmer

Wonch, Clarissa 43 Canada

Wonch, Charles 21 Canada

Wonch, Isaac 19 Canada

Wonch, Judson 12 Canada

Hill, John 23 Canada Farmer Laborer

Children from this marriage were:

101 F i. **Mary C. WONCH** [3530] was born in 1846 in Canada West.

102 M ii. **Charles WONCH** [1091] was born in Aug 1850 in Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United State. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde Twp. P. 4A. Roll T623_741. Imigr 1865.

Wonch, Charles 49 Can Aug 1850 Tanner

Wonch, Lydia 45 Mich July 1854

Wonch, Clarence C 22 Mich Mar 1878 Farm laborer

Wonch, Carleton 15 Mich Nov 1884 at school

1910 Census of the United Sates. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde. P. 8B. Roll T624_673.

Wonch, Charles 58 Can Farmer Imigra 1865

Wonch, Lydia M 55 Mich Imigra 1903

Wonch, Carleton R 25 Mich

Wonch, Ivis M 21 Mich

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Wonch, Lydia M 1 5/12 Mich

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Clyde. P. 4B. Roll T625_795.

Wonch, Charles 69 Can Farmer Imigra 1865

Wonch, Lydia 66 Mich

Wonch, Carleton 35 Mich Laborer

Wonch, Iris 31 Mich

Wonch, Lydia 11 Mich

Charles married **Lydia (Lillie) BEAU** [4304] [MRIN: 1540], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1877. Lydia was born in Jul 1854 in Michigan, USA.

103 M iii. **Isaac WONCH** [3531] was born in 1850 in Canada West.

104 M iv. **Judson WONCH** [1888] was born in 1858 in Canada West.

15. Annie KIPP [310] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born from 1827 to 1828 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 4, 1899 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 71, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.

General Notes: In the 1871 and 1861 Census of East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario, Annie is referred to as Alice. Ilene Harrison refers to her as Annis. Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Eastwood, Ontario. Methodist.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1899. Registration # 019952.

Annie married **John HARRISON** [309] [MRIN: 100], son of _____ **HARRISON** [2895] and **Unknown**, in 1857. John was born about 1812 in Yorkshire, England, died on May 3, 1893 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged about 81, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Eastwood, ON, Can.

General Notes: A Collector's Roll for 1842 indicates he farmed lot 22 concession 3 of North Norwich Township, Oxford County, Ontario. In June 1847, he moved to a different farm and built a new home at Eastwood, Ontario, in East Oxford Township. In 1881 he lived in East Oxford Township, Oxford County. He belonged to the Church of England and was a farmer. He farmed Concession 3. Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Eastwood, Ontario.

Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant Co. 2. Brantford 6. P. 13. LAC Mf # C-11713.

Harrison, John 24 Yorkshire Eng Methodist

Harrison, Delia 30 Ireland Methodist

Blackwell, Mary 26 Ireland Methodist

1861 Census of Canada.

1871 Census of Canada?

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. East Oxford 1. P. 45. LAC mf # C-13267.

Harrison, John 69 Eng Ch of Eng Farmer

Harrison, Annie 53 ON Ch of Eng

Harrison, William 12 ON Ch of Eng

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. East Oxford. P. 10-11. LAC mf # T-6361

Harrison, John	82	Eng	C of E	Farmer
Harison, Annie	63	ON	C of E	
Harison, Wm	22	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Tamson	27	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Beatrice	8	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Pearl	3	ON	C of E	

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1893. Registration # 013152.

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 M i. **George HARRISON** [2898] was born in 1858 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in Mar 1924 in WA, USA aged 66, and was buried in WA, USA.
General Notes: Moved to USA about 1900.

Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. F Oxford East 1. P. 39. LAC mf # C-13267.

Harrison, George	22	ON	Ch of Eng	Farmer
Harrison, Tamson	18	ON	Meth C C	

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. East Oxford. P. 10-11. LAC mf # T-6361

Harrison, John	82	Eng	C of E	Farmer
Harison, Annie	63	ON	C of E	
Harison, Wm	22	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Tamson	27	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Beatrice	8	ON	C of E	
Harrison, Pearl	3	ON	C of E	

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Berrien, North Side, Lake Twp. P. 14A. Roll T623_703.

Harrison, George	41	Can	Feb 1859	Imigr 1885	Fruit buyer
Harrison, Tamson	36	Can	June 1863	Imigr 1886	
Harrison, Pearl	12	Mich	Dec 1887		

1910 Census of the United States. Washington. Chehalis. Hoquiam Ward 5. P. 12B Roll T624_1654.

Harrison, George	50	Can	Imigr 1888	Mason mill
Harrison, Tamson	45	Can	Imigr 1888	

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Grays Harbor. Hoquiam Ward 5. P. 15B. Roll T625_1923.

Harrison, George	65	Can	Imigr 1904	Laborer sawmill
Harrison, Tamson	55	Can	Imigr 1904	

George married **Tamson HAYBALL** [2900] [MRIN: 1039], daughter of **Jonah HAYBALL** [4312] and **Unknown**, on Mar 30, 1880. Tamson was born in 1863 in ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. East Oxford. P. 10-11. LAC mf # T-6361

Harrison, John	82	Eng	C of E	Farmer
Harison, Annie	63	ON	C of E	
Harison, Wm	22	ON	C of E	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- Harrison, Tamson 27 ON C of E
Harrison, Beatrice 8 ON C of E
Harrison, Pearl 3 ON C of E
- 106 M ii. **William Edward HARRISON** [2899] was born on Oct 6, 1868 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 28, 1939 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 71, and was buried on Dec 2, 1939 in Norwich Gore Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- General Notes: He went to the USA with his brother but on returning to Ontario to move his family, the children were ill with scarlet fever and they never left Ontario. In 1906-9, he owned a Meat Market at Norwich, Ontario. In 1910-11, he moved to Brantford and later Churches Crossing near Oakland. Buried in the Norwich Gore Cemetery (Anglican), Norwich, Ontario. Occupation: carpenter. Methodist.

Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 8. LAC mf # T-6489.

Harrison, William	32	ON	Oct 6, 1868	Meth	Farmer
Harrison, Ellner	24	ON	Jun 9, 1876	Meth	
Harrison, Gertrude	8	ON	Nov 28, 1892	Meth	
Harrison, Annis	7	ON	Oct 27, 1893	Meth	
Harrison, Pearl	6	ON	Mar 7, 1895	Meth	
Harrison, Mary	4	ON	June 1, 1897	Meth	
Harrison, Olive	1	ON	May 24, 1899	Meth	
Harrison, George	3/12	ON	Dec 27, 1900	Meth	
Grant, Alexander	18	ON	Feb 16, 1882	Meth	Farm laborer

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brantford. 57. 34 Ward 1. P. 7. LAC mf # T-20366. 11 Spring Street, Brantford.

Harrison, William	42	ON	Oct 1869	Anglican	??
Harrison, Ellner	34	ON	Jun 1876	Anglican	
Harrison, Gertrude	18	ON	Nov 1893	Anglican	Houseswork at home
Harrison, Pearl	16	ON	Mar 1895	Anglican	Folder Cotton Mill
Harrison, Annis	17	ON	Oct 1894	Anglican	Domestic Private family
Harrison, Mary	14	ON	June 1897	Anglican	Folder Cotton Mill
Harrison, Olive	12	ON	May 1899	Anglican	
Harrison, George	10	ON	Dec 1901	Anglican	
Harrison, Nellie	8	ON	Dec 1903	Anglican	
Harrison, Grace	4	ON	Aug 1907	Anglican	
Harrison, John	5/12	ON	Feb 1911	Anglican	
Johnson, Clarence	20	ON	Feb 1891	Anglican	

William married **Sarah Eleanor BOWMAN** [2902] [MRIN: 1040], daughter of **George W. BOWMAN** [3346] and **Theresa GLOVER** [3347], on Jun 8, 1892 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Sarah was born on May 26, 1876 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 15, 1967 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 90, and was buried on Mar 18, 1967 in Norwich Gore Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Wm. Pugsley Jr.

General Notes: Elnora. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929. Oxford Co., 1876, Registration #024513.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1892. Registration #009480.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Married by Rev. William Pugsley Jr. Witnesses: William Barnes of Curries Crossing and Rzia Muma of Beaconsfield, Ontario

Buried in the Norwich Gore Cemetery (Anglican), Norwich, Ontario.

16. Isaac KIPP [502] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Isaac married _____ **DAVIS** [785] [MRIN: 250], daughter of _____ and _____.

17. Violetta KIPP [189] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on May 13, 1833 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1896 aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1896 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Wesleyan Methodist. In the 1851 Census she was living with Eli Wonch. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

The Family of Nichols French. An Early Baptist Minister of West Oxford Township, by Darryl Bonk, 1992. (Woodstock Public Library)

Canadian Census 1851: Oxford, 27, Blenheim Twp., 263, Canada West, C-11745, p. 25.

Violetta married **William DAVIS** [188] [MRIN: 58], son of **Evan DAVIES** [2703] and **Mary** [DAVIES] [2696], on Dec 8, 1854 in ON, Can. William was born on Apr 10, 1831 in Wales, was christened on Jul 6, 1831 in Bala, Merioneth, Wales, died on Jan 7, 1901 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 69, and was buried in Jan 1901 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on December 8, 1854 by John Cameron.

General Notes: He started out for California, probably the Gold fields, but stopped in Princeton. He became a blacksmith. He learned the trade from a man named Winters at Princeton, Ontario at about age 19. About 1853, when the railroad was going through he started his own business. The shop was built one lot north of where it would eventually be in Princeton, but was later moved to the corner lot and joined to another building. Before long, four forges were installed and four assistants hired. A carriage shop was added to the south. There, J.O. Reid made carriages and wagons entirely by hand, except for the iron rims which the blacksmith put on. William also made spike pullers for the railraod and long barrel shot guns.

He adhered to the Church of England. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

History of Princeton, Princeton, Ontario, 1967

Brantford Expositor, April 11, 1949. "Blacksmith Shop Once Owned by Welsh Immigrant Is Modern Store," by Jean Waldie. UWO Regional Collection, London, Ontario, Box 270/2 folder#10.

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. Blenheim Twp. P. 52. LAC mf # C-1060.

Davis, William	26	Wales	C of Eng	Blacksmith
Davis, Velty	25	UC	W. M.	
Davis, William	6	UC	W. M.	
Davis, Elisabeth	4	UC	W. M.	
Davis, Fanny	1	UC	W. M.	
Davis, Jacob	19	UC	W. M.	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blenheim g. P. 3. LAC mf # C-9913.

Davis, William	37	Wales	C Eng	Blacksmith
Davis, Violetta	35	ON	W Meth	
Davis, William	15	ON	C Eng	
Davis, Sopia	13	ON	C Eng	
Davis, Fanny	11	ON	C Eng	
Davis, Mary	9	ON	C Eng	
Davis, Jane	3m	ON	C Eng	
Davis, Annie	8m	ON	C Eng	

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. Blenheim 1. P. 6. LAC mf # C-13268.

Davis, William	48	Eng	C of Eng	Blacksmith
Davis, Viletta	45	ON	C of Eng	
Davis, Fanny	18	ON	C of Eng	
Davis, Jennie	13	ON	C of Eng	
Davis, Annie	10	ON	C of Eng	

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant North 48. Blenheim. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6325.

Davis, W	60	Eng	C E	Blacksmith
Davis, V	56	ON	C E	
Davis, A	18	ON	C E	

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford, Blenheim, 1901. Reg # 021188.

Children from this marriage were:

- 107 M i. **William Henry DAVIS** [190] was born on Sep 6, 1855 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 21, 1936 aged 80, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: He lived in the family house after he married. His father and mother moved up the street into the house owned by Ralph Lawrence in recent years. The house was bricked at this time. Blacksmith. In time the forges were reduced to two and finally one. The last horse was shod in 1921. William suffered a stroke after shoeing that horse for John Crosby. He recovered and lived for 15 years. Church of England. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

Davis, William	46	ON	Sep 6, 1866	Ch of Eng	Blk Smith
Davis, Florence	37	ON	May 14, 1875		
Davis, William J	20	ON	Oct 4, 1880		
Davis, Maud F	18	ON	Sep 2, 1882		
Davis, Fred E C	15	ON	Apr 19, 1884		
Davis, Louis E	13	ON	May 4, 1887		

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Twp. Princeton Village 14. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20390.

Daves, William	55	ON	May 1856	Anglican	Blacksmith
Daves, Florence	48	ON	May 1865	Anglican	
Daves, William J	30	ON	Oct 1881	Anglican	Blacksmith

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

William married **Florence Jean REID** [197] [MRIN: 59], daughter of **Charles REID** [2694] and **Eliza PAULING** [2907], on Apr 24, 1878 in Princeton, Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co, ON, Can. Florence was born on May 14, 1863 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 31, 1934 aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1935 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Jennie. Baptist. Tombstone says 1862. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932_28. Oxford Co. 1878. Reg # 008241. Witnesses: William Atchison, Blenheim and Eliza Davis, Princeton. License. Minister: James Little.

- 108 F ii. **Elizabeth Sophia DAVIS** [191] was born on Aug 15, 1857 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 109 F iii. **Fanny Mabel DAVIS** [192] was born on Jul 14, 1859 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 110 F iv. **Mary Ada May (Nancy) DAVIS** [193] was born on Nov 14, 1861 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 14, 1877 aged 15, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.
- 111 F v. **Lucinda DAVIS** [194] was born on May 9, 1865 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 4, 1866, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.
- 112 F vi. **Jennie Catherine DAVIS** [195] was born on Feb 19, 1868 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 113 F vii. **Annie Amy DAVIS** [196] was born on Sep 7, 1870 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

18. **Nelson KIPP** [503] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1835.

General Notes: 1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blenheim Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 263, p. 101. C-11745.
Nelson Kipp 42 Canada West Baptist
Labourer working for Thomas Spiers.

1851 Agricultural Census Canada West, Brant County, Burford Twp.
Dist. No. 2, Sub-dist. 7, p. 191. C-11713.

Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West. Oxford County. Oxford East Twp.
Dist. No. 27. Sub-dist. 259. p. 59. C-11744.

Isaac Kipp	63	NY State	Baptist Farmer
C	53	VT State	
I	23	Canada	Laborer
Nelson	21		Laborer
V	18		
John	16		Laborer
S	13		
Henry	11		
M	9		
Martin	7		
T	5		

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Nelson married **Agnes DEUCE** [851] [MRIN: 270], daughter of _____ and _____, on Dec 14, 1856 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Agnes was born in 1831.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on December 14, 1855 by John Cameron.
Marriage: Christian Guardian Newspaper 8 Feb 1856.

General Notes: Dunce.

19. John KIPP [504] (*Isaac², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1836 and died before 1870.

20. Sarah KIPP [510] (*Isaac², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 18, 1897 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 58, and was buried in 1898 in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont, Can.

General Notes: In Dec. 1894 she headed west to Oregon to be with ther son William. She must have returned to Woodstock by 1897.

Sources:

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055.

Sarah married **Thomas JOHNSON** [546] [MRIN: 180], son of **Mark JOHNSON** [2903] and **Jane** [JOHNSON] [2904], on Sep 9, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born on May 5, 1832 in Cornsay, Durham, England, was christened on May 22, 1832 in Lanchester District, Durham, England, died on Dec 12, 1893 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West aged 61, and was buried in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, Ont, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Bernice Bristol, Minister of the Wesleyan Episcopal Church. Witnesses were Henry and Hariet Kipp of Burford.

General Notes: Passenger disembarking the ship City of New York on the 21st of August 1856 at New York City. Voyage originated at Liverpool. He was a sawyer by trade with destination Canada West. On arrival in America he probably took the Erie Canal to Buffalo and then crossed over to Canada West. Two years later he was a resident of Burford Township, Brant County, Canada West. Carpenter.

Sources:

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. West Oxford. p. 5. LAC mf # C-1061-1062.

Johnson, Thomas 28 Eng E M Carpenter

Johnson, Sarah 23 Can E M

Johnson, Catherine 1 Can E M

Everet, Catherine 14 Can E M

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario.?

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. Oxford West 1. P. 37-38. LAC mf # C-13267.

Johnson, Thomas 48 Eng M C E Carpenter

Johnson, Sarah 42 ON M C E

Johnson, Sarah Ann 21 ON M C E

Johnson, Charles S 18 ON M C E Carpenter

Johnson, Martha A 15 ON M C E

Johnson, Thomas W 10 ON M C E

1891 Census of Canada?

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1893. Registration # 013696.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Children from this marriage were:

- 114 F i. **Sarah Ann JOHNSON** [3463] was born on Dec 9, 1860 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 115 M ii. **Charles Sanford JOHNSON** [3464] was born on Feb 23, 1863 in Oxford West Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Canada West.
General Notes: Sources:
1905 Wisconsin State Census. St. Croix. Hudson. P. 13. Wisconsin Historical Society.
Boarder in a hotel kept by Dennis Cavanagh.
Johnson, Charles S 42 Can Day laborer
- 116 F iii. **Martha A JOHNSON** [3465] was born on May 3, 1866 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 117 M iv. **Thomas William JOHNSON** [3466] was born on Mar 10, 1871 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Sources:
Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1909.* MS 929_5. Oxford Co. 1871. Reg # 017664.

21. Henry KIPP [505] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: three children?

Henry married **Harriet JACOBS** [769] [MRIN: 245], daughter of _____ and _____.

22. Maryette KIPP [506] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1842 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1866 aged 24, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Margaret. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

Maryette married **Thomas LOGAN** [971] [MRIN: 321], son of **John LOGAN** [2905] and **Elizabeth (Betsy) [LOGAN]** [2906], on Nov 13, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born on Mar 21, 1837 in Reston, Berwick, Scotland, died on Dec 12, 1922 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 85, and was buried in 1922 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper, at the Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was Thomas Lockyer of Blenheim.

General Notes: Thomas had a varied life, being a butcher, stockdealer, auctioneer, task master for repairing roads, truant officer, and village constable in Princeton, Ontario. After Maryette died, he married Mrs. John Courtney. Prebyterian. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemtery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932_3. Wentworth Co. 1870. Reg # ???. Witnesses: J S Goodrow, Princeton and Agnes Winter, Princeton. License. Minister: John Potts.

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. Blenheim. P. 49. LAC mf # C-1060.
Logan, Thomas 25 Scotland F C Mechanic

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blenheim g. P. 18. LAC mf # C-9913.
Logan, Thomas 36 Scotland C Preby Butcher
Logan, Jane 36 ON C Eng

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Logan, Thomas	8	ON	C Eng
Courtney, Wesley	11	ON	C Eng
Courtney, Sarah	6	ON	C Eng
Courtney, Lincoln	5	US	C Eng

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166, Div. No. 1. p. 4. LAC mf C-13,268.

Logan, Thomas	47	Ont.	C. Presb.	Scotch
Logan, Jane	45			Irish
Logan, Sarah	18			
Logan, Alexander	8			
Logan, James	7			
Logan, Rab??	5			
Logan, Fanney	2			

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6505.

Logan, Thomas	63	Scotland	Mar 21, 1837	Presby	Drover	Imigr 1870
Logan, Jane	65	ON	Oct 12, 1835			
Logan, Sarah A	34	ON	Aug 7, 1867			
Logan, Fanny E	21	ON	Jun 13, 1879			

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Twp. Princeton Village 14. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20390.

Logan, Thomas	78	Scotland	Jun 1833	Presby	Retired	Imigr 1854
Logan, Jane	71	ON	Oct 1840	Presby		
Logan, Sarah A	39	ON	Aug 1877	Presby		

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1922. Registration # 007963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **Thomas LOGAN** [4194] was born in 1863.
- 119 F ii. **Marye E. LOGAN** [972] was born in 1865 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1866 aged 1, and was buried in 1866 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

23. Martin KIPP [507] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Wesleyan Methodist. Farmer.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1872. Registration # ??.

Martin married **Mary A FINLEY** [3400] [MRIN: 1248], daughter of **William FINLEY** [3402] and **Mary** [FINLEY] [3403], on Jul 1, 1872 in Newbury, Mosa Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Mary was born in 1847 in Euphemia Twp, Lambton Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Wesleyan Methodist.

24. Thomas KIPP [509] (*Isaac*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1847 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died after 1871.

General Notes: He was a mason. Lived East Oxford Township, Oxford Co., Ontario. Canada Baptist.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Thomas married **Loreatto** [KIPP] [889] [MRIN: 287], daughter of _____ and _____ . Loreatto was born in 1851.

General Notes: Scottish descent. Canada Baptist.

25. Sylvanus KIPP [824] (*Jonathan*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1819 in United States, died on Jun 8, 1889 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 70, and was buried in Jun 1889.

General Notes: In 1840 he was a resident of East Oxford. In 1851, he lived in Blandford Township, Oxford County, Ontario. In 1861, he was living with Richard Titus Kipp. Sylvanus was a lumberer and laborer. He died in the County Gaol at Woodstock, Ontario. He had been in gaol for a few years as a vagrant.

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp.

Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264, p. 51. C-11745.

Sylvanus Kipp	31	United States	Laborer
Lorany	31	United States	
Francis A	10	Canada	
Richard	7		
Caroline	5		
Mary Ann	3		
Ellen	1		

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 1, p. 9. LAC mf C-1059.

Silvanus Kipp 40 NY W M Lumberer

This page contains mostly lumberers. Families on either side are Robinson and Dunn.

1871 Canadian Census: Ontario, South Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 2,

P. 12. LAC mf C-9911.

Sylvanus Kipp 46 Ont. No Religion German Labourer
living with Hiram Smith (French) Blacksmith.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 8, 1889, p. 1, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

Sylvanus married **Lorana BUSH** [882] [MRIN: 286], daughter of _____ **BUSH** [4338] and **Unknown**, on May 13, 1842 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Lorana was born in 1820 in United States.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.H. Landon, Baptist Minister, Woodstock, Ontario.

General Notes: Loreena, Loruna.

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 M i. **Francis Alexander KIPP** [883] was born in 1840 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and was christened on May 12, 1844 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 121 M ii. **James Richard KIPP** [884] was born in 1843 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and was christened on Jan 4, 1846 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 122 F iii. **Caroline KIPP** [885] was born in 1845 in Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 123 F iv. **Mary Anne KIPP** [886] was born in 1847 in Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 124 F v. **Ellen KIPP** [887] was born in 1849 in Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 125 M vi. **Henry KIPP** [888] was born in Oxford Co., ON, Can and was christened on May 25, 1857 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

26. Esther KIPP [2831] (*John*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Feb 16, 1827.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

27. Reuben KIPP [809] (*John*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jan 4, 1829 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 10, 1904 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 75, and was buried in Mar 1904 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Reuben was well known in the Eastwood, Ontario area, where all of his children were born. He was known as an honorable man and a good neighbour. He kept bees and farmed. He was also competent at grafting trees. One time he had a tree with five different kinds of pears on it.

He went west with his cousins Isaac and Henry Kipp and spent several years in the California gold fields. However, he returned to Oxford County to farm. He acquired six acres of lot 3 concession 1 of East Oxford Township for a team of horses. He gave land for the Church at Eastwood. He owned land on lot 6 concession 1 and 2 of East Oxford Township. Methodist.

He married Eliza on January 15, 1861. They separated in 1902.

Died from bronchitis and valvular disease of heart. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS955. Oxford Co., East Oxford, 1904. Reg # 021486.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. East Oxford Twp. P. 27. LAC mf # C-1061-1062.

Reuben Kipp 33 UC Bretheren

Eliza J. 20 UC

frame 1s

Agr. Census con 1 S pt lot 6 57 A 35A under cult.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Co. Dist 13. East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 2. P. 17/18. LAC mf # C-9911.

Reuben Kipp 42 Ont U Breth. German Farmer

Eliza J. Kipp 30 Ont None English

Amy E. Kipp 9 Ont U Breth. German

Alice E. Kipp 8 Ont U Breth. German

Mary L. Kipp 6 Ont U Breth. German

John W. Kipp 3 Ont U Breth. German

George 5/12 Nov Ont U Breth. German

1881 Census of Canada?

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 21. LAC mf # T-6361.

Born FB MB

Reuben Kipp 62 Ont Ont US Meth Farmer

Eliza J. 50 Ont Eng Eng

Edward 15 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489

Kipp, Rhuben 72 ON Jan 4, 1829 Ger Meth Farmer

Kipp, Jane 60 ON Apr 1, 1841 Eng Meth

Kipp, Henry E 25 ON Mar 12, 1875 Ger Meth Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Reuben married **Eliza Jane NEMES** [873] [MRIN: 282], daughter of **William NEMES** [2228] and **Eliza** [NEMES] [83], on Jan 15, 1861 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. The marriage ended in divorce. Eliza was born on Apr 1, 1841 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 20, 1928 aged 87, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher, Church of the United Brethren in Christ. Witnesses were William B. Nemes and Ichabod Bursee of East Oxford.
They separated in 1902.

General Notes: Married at 46 Bay Street, Woodstock, Ontario, by Rev. W. Ames
Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Oct. 10, 1906, p. 5, col 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1906.
MS 932. Reg # 015454.

Children from this marriage were:

- 126 F i. **Amy Eliza KIPP** [874] was born on Nov 5, 1861 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 16, 1953 aged 91.
Amy married **John UTLEY** [1030] [MRIN: 345], son of **John UTLEY** [2832] and **Hannah REECE** [4010], on Dec 5, 1888. John was born in Jun 1864 in Lexington, Sanilac, MI, USA and died in 1933 aged 69.

General Notes: He was the youngest of a family of 12 children, whose parents moved to Michigan from Canada in 1859, where they farmed.

Sources:

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 179. Roll T593_703.

Utley, John	48	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	44	Canada	
Utley, Hiram	23	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Henry	20	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Hamilton	19	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Samantha	18	Canada	at home
Utley, Annis	16	Canada	at home
Utley, Mary	14	Canada	at home
Utley, Elizabeth	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Emily	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Miranda	5	Michigan	
Utley, James D	5	Michigan	
Utley, John	3	Michigan	

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 264. Roll T9_606.

Utley, John	58	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	53	Canada	
Utley, Elizabeth	20	at home	
Utley, Emily	20	at home	
Utley, Mirenda	17	at school	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Utley, James 15 at school
Utley, John 12 at school

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 10B. Roll T623_743.

Utley, John 77 Canada Aug 1822 Farmer Imigr 1859
Utley, John 35 Michigan June 1864 Farmer
Utley, Amy 37 Canada Nov 1862
Utley, Harold C 7 Michigan June 1892 at school
Utley, Roy W 4 Michigan Oct 1895 at school
Utley, Wilber B 8/12 Michigan Aug 1899

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 7A. Roll T624_675.

Utley, John 43 Michigan Farmer
Utley, Amy 45 Canada Imigr 1888
Utley, Harold 17 Michigan
Utley, Roy 15 Michigan
Utley, Wilber 10 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 3B. Roll T625_797.

Utley, John 52 Michigan Farmer
Utley, Amy 56 Canada Imigr 1887
Utley, Roy 25 Michigan Farm laborer

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 2B. Roll T1028.

Utley, John 62 Michigan Farmer
Utley, Amy 68 Canada Imigr 1887
Utley, Roy 35 Michigan Farm laborer

- 127 F ii. **Alice Eleanor KIPP** [240] was born on Dec 22, 1862 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 13, 1941 aged 78, and was buried in Jun 1941.
General Notes: Married at the residence of Reuben Kipp at Eastwood, by Rev. T.R. Clarke.
Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, March 29, 1889, p. 4, col 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Alice married **Edwin DIXON** [239] [MRIN: 73], son of _____ and _____, on Mar 28, 1889 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Edwin died on Jun 13, 1890.

- 128 F iii. **Mary Louise KIPP** [875] was born on Oct 3, 1864 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 6, 1964 in Vancouver, BC, Can aged 99.
General Notes: Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1933. BC Archives MF # B11382 (GSU # 1983975)
Registration # 1890-09-115971.

British Columbia Deaths 1872-1988. BC Archives mf # B13268 (GSU # 2033691). Reg. # 1964-09-010369.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Mary married **John Thomas WILKINSON** [1065] [MRIN: 360], son of _____ and _____, on Jul 9, 1890 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. John died on May 6, 1936 in Vancouver, BC, Can and was buried in 1936.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Deaths 1872-1988. BC Archives mf # B13156 (GSU # 1953020). Reg. # 1936-09-514833.

- 129 M iv. **John William KIPP** [819] was born on Aug 9, 1867 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 6, 1953 aged 85, and was buried in Feb 1953.

General Notes: He moved to Paris, Fort Erie, Point Edward and Port Huron with the G.T. Railway, becoming an operator and relief dispatcher at Stratford before going west to Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan in 1903. He worked as a dispatcher at Lethbridge, Alberta until his retirement in 1933. He liked to play golf. United Church.

When John Wm. was residing in Kipp, Alberta, there was a Wm. John Kipp also residing there. Both went by the name John. Wm. John had a common-law wife, an indian squaw, who had a child. She wrote to Wm. John asking for help for herself and her child and the letter went to John Wm. by mistake and was opened by Margaret. She was quite shocked at the contents. However, all were happy again when the situation was explained.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932_93. Lambton Co. 1897. Reg # 007942. Witnesses: Bella Durnford, Pt. Edward. Married by: V W Durnford.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Perth North 104. Stratford City G-16. P. 12. LAC mf # T-6491.

Kipp, John	33	Ont	Aug. 13, 1868	Meth	Operator GTR
Kipp, Maggie	27	Ont	Apr. 5, 1874	Meth	
Kipp, Edith	2	Ont	Apr. 26, 1889	Meth	
Kipp, Marjorey	1	Ont	Nov. 24, 1899	Meth	
Jack, Mary	65	Queb	Apr. 3, 1835	Meth	

1906 Census of Manitoba. Saskatchewan. City of Moosejaw 36 A. P. 9,10. LAC mf # T-18358.

Kipp, John	39	Ont			
Kipp, Maggie	30	Ont			
Kipp, Eaide	8	Ont			
Kipp, Marjorie	6	Ont			
Kipp, Earnest	4	Ont			
Kipp, Doris	Sep 28	Sask			

1911 Census of Canada. Alberta. MacLeod 3. MacLeod 30. P. 14. LAC mf # T-20328.

Kipp, James	43	Ont	Aug 1867	Meth	Dispatcher CPR
Kipp, Margaret	37	Ont	Apr 1874	Meth	
Kipp, Edith	14	Ont	Apr 1898	Meth	
Kipp, Marjorie	17	Ont	Apr 1899	Meth	
Kipp, Earnest	9	Ont	Sep 1901	Meth	
Kipp, Doris	5	Sask	Sep 1905	Meth	

John married **Margaret Easter JACK** [820] [MRIN: 258], daughter of **James JACK** [4365] and **Mary** [JACK] [4366], on Sep 6, 1897 in Pt. Edward, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Margaret was born on Apr 5, 1874 in Point Edward, MI, USA and died on Apr 17, 1964 aged 90.

General Notes: Methodist.

- 130 M v. **George Elliot KIPP** [713] was born on Nov 10, 1870 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

died on Sep 27, 1926 in Chicago, IL, USA aged 55, and was buried in 1926.

General Notes: George was a telegrapher for 55 years in Buffalo, New York. Baptist. He died at Chicago, Ill.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_2. Oxford Co., 1870. Reg. #004353.

Sentinel Review, May 30, 1895, p. 8, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932_86. Oxford Co., 1895. Registration # 009462.

1900 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Buffalo Ward 4. P. 13A. Roll T623_1025.

Kipp, George E	29	Can	Nov 1870	Telegraph operator	Imigr 1892
Kipp, Naomi E	27	Can	Oct 1872		Imigr 1895
Kipp, Vera J	2	NY	Jun 1897		
Kipp, Ford E	1	NY	Jun 1899		

1920 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Blasdell. P. 3B. Roll T625_1110. Kepp?

Kipp, George E	50	Can	Railroad telegrapher	Imigr 1897
Kipp, Naoma	48	Can		Imigr 1879
Kipp, Vera J	23	NY	Clerk	
Kipp, Ford E	21	NY	Matcher Steel Mill	
Kipp, Orrel M	12	NY		

George married **Naomi Eleanor (Nona) KIPP** [714] [MRIN: 229], daughter of **James KIPP** [629] and **Maria ANDERSON** [797], on May 29, 1895 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Naomi was born on Oct 20, 1872 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 28, 1954 aged 81.

General Notes: Baptist.

Sources:

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. P. 20A. Roll 431. Image 947.

Keeler, Paul	24	NY	Machinist Stin RR
Keeler, Vera	30	NY	
Keeler, Dale	2 9/12	Illinois	
Kipp, Naomi	58	Canada	

- 131 M vi. **Henry Edgar KIPP** [773] was born on Sep 3, 1875 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 16, 1957 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 82, and was buried in Dec 1957 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He went to Harsboro, North Dakota to farm in the years 1896-98 but returned to take over the family farm from Reuben. In later years he often wished he could have remained in North Dakota. When Henry died the funeral was conducted by Rev. Dr. F.R. Hendershott of the Eastwood United Church. Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Oct. 29, 1902, p. 5, col 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_20. Oxford Co., 1875. Reg. # 015764.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932_108. Oxford Co., 1902. Reg. # 013640. Witnesses: Martha Jaques and John Goddard, Woodstock.

Henry married **Rozanna (Rose Anne) JAQUES** [774] [MRIN: 246], daughter of **Joseph JAQUES** [776] and **Eliza SMOTE** [777], on Oct 29, 1902 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Rozanna was born in 1872 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1963 aged 91, and was buried in 1963 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at the residence of Mrs. Thompson, Dundas Street West, Woodstock, Ontario. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. P.G. Mode of the First Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario.

General Notes: Jaques. Baptist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

28. Betsey KIPP [810] (*John², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jun 17, 1831 in ON, Can, died on Sep 21, 1909 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 78, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: Spinster. She lived with her sister Phoebe on the corner of concession 2 of East Oxford Township (lot 1 con. 1), near Creditville, Ontario, in a white house with a large porch. Half a mile south of the Governor's Road on the Townline. United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Sept. 22, 1909, p. 1, col 6. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford, East Oxford, 1909. Reg # 022416.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, Annis	76	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Elizabeth	50	Ont	Bapt	
Phebe	40	Ont	Bapt	

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 15. LAC mf T-6361.

		Born	FB	MB	
Betsey Kipp	57	Ont	Ont	Ont.	
Phebe Kipp	45	Ont			U. Breth Farmer & Weaver

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Village. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp, Betsey	69	ON	Jun 17, 1831	Ger	Un Breth
Kipp, Pheba	63	ON	Apr 5, 1838	Ger	Un Breth
Rawson, Eva	14	ON	Mar 2, 1887	Eng	Un Breth

29. Lavinea KIPP [130] (*John², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Oct 11, 1836 in ON, Can, died on Jan 22, 1916 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 79, and was buried in Jan 1916.

General Notes: Lived on Perry Street, Woodstock, Ontario. She was killed by a train at age 80.

Sources:

1871, 1881, 1891 Census of Canada?

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 101. Woodstock City F-3 Sced 1. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6489.

Bursee, Luiny 63 ON Oct 11 1836 Ger Meth

Rawson, Chester 10 ON Jan 21, 1891 Eng Meth Grand child

Lavinea married **John BURZEE** [129] [MRIN: 42], son of _____ and _____
_____. John died in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

132 M i. **Rossin BURZEE** [131] was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

133 F ii. **Eleanora BURZEE** [132] was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at Jacksonville, Florida, USA.

Eleanora married **C. D. RAWSON** [421] [MRIN: 138], son of _____
_____ and _____.

30. Phoebe KIPP [811] (*John², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Apr 5, 1838 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 7, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 76, and was buried in Jan 1915 in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: Spinster. She lived with her sister Betsey. United Brethern. They did weaving on a large loom and made blankets and rag carpets etc. Died pneumonia. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Jan. 8, 1915, p. 6, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock, 1915. Reg # 024606.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp 26 Ont U Brethern German Far,er

Margaret Kipp 27 Ont U Brethern English

Annis Kipp 66 Ont Baptist German

Betsy Kipp 40 Ont U Brethern German

Phoebe Kipp 33 Ont U Brethern German

James Kipp 34 Ont Baptist German Merchant

Mariah Kipp 25 Ont W Meth German

Idah M Kipp 9/12 Ont Baptist German

Anna Kipp 34 Ont U Brethern English

Herbert Kipp 9 Ont U Brethern English

Mary Kipp 7 Ont U Brethern English

Lucy Kipp 4 Ont U Brethern English

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, Annis 76 Ont Bapt Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Elizabeth 50 Ont Bapt
Phebe 40 Ont Bapt

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 105 Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Div. No. 1, p. 15.
LAC mf T-6361.

	Born	FB	MB	
Betsey Kipp	57	Ont	Ont	Ont.
Phebe Kipp	45	Ont		U. Breth Farmer & Weaver

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford (South) 102. Oxford East G-1. Vandecar Vilage. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489.

Kipp, Betsey	69	ON	Jun 17, 1831	Ger	Un Breth
Kipp, Pheba	63	ON	Apr 5, 1838	Ger	Un Breth
Rawson, Eva	14	ON	Mar 2, 1887	Eng	Un Breth

31. Eleanor KIPP [812] (*John², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jan 19, 1843 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 9, 1911 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 68, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:
Sentinel Review, Nov. 9, 1911, p. 1, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock, 1911. Reg # 024349.

Eleanor married **William R VROOMAN** [1043] [MRIN: 350], son of **John VROOMAN** [1044] and **Esther PIPER** [1045], on Dec 14, 1864 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. William was born on Jul 15, 1841 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 14, 1915 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 74, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.S. Griffin and W. Sorena, Wesleyan Church, Woodstock, Ontario.
Witnesses were Martin Canfield of East Oxford and Elizabeth Lund of Woodstock, Ontario.

General Notes: Florist.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Oxford East d. P. 50. LAC mf # C-9911.
Vroman, William 29 ON W Meth Farmer
Vroman, Ellener 28 ON W Meth
Vroman, Lottie 7m Sept ON W Meth

1881 Census of Canada?

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford East. P. 26-7. LAC mf # T-6361.
Vrooman, William 49 ON US ON Meth Farmer
Vrooman, Elanor 48 ON US US Meth
Vrooman, Lettie E 20 ON ON ON Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 101. Woodstock F-3 Sched 1. P. 10. LAC mf # T-6489.
Vrooman, William 59 ON July 15, 1845 Meth Gardener
Vrooman, Elanor 58 ON Jan 19, 1843 Meth
Piper, Leverne 4 ON Aug 29, 1896 Meth

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Woodstock 40. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20390.
717 Francis

Vrooman, William R 78 ON Jul 1832 Meth Garderer
Vrooman, Eleanor 68 ON Jan 1843 Meth

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford, Woodstock, 1915. Reg #
024669.

The child from this marriage was:

134 F i. **Lottie Edith VROMAN** [411] was born on Sep 4, 1870 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co.,
ON, Can and died in Jan 1938 aged 67.

General Notes: Lettie. Lived near Salford, Ontario.

Lottie married **Herbert Isaac PIPER** [410] [MRIN: 134], son of **William J PIPER** [416]
and **Mary Ann** [PIPER] [417], about 1895. Herbert was born on Feb 10, 1870 in Piper's
Corners, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 11, 1955 aged 85.

General Notes: He was a rural repair man, who repaired such things as windmills, farm
equipment etc.

Sources:

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Norfolk North 93. Dereham B-2 Sched 1. P. 6. LAC mf #
T-8484.

Piper, Herbert	31	Feb 10 1870	ON	Meth	Farmer
Piper, Lottie Ediite	30	Sept 4, 1870	ON	Meth	
Piper, Herbet M	3	Aug 29, 1897	ON	Meth	
Piper, William S	1	Jun 6, 1899	ON	Meth	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxfrd North 106. Woodstock 40. P. 10. LAC mf # T-
20390. 20 Fyfe Ave.

Piper, Herbert I	41	Feb 1870	ON	Meth	Machine Hand Organ Factory
Piper, Lottie E	40	Sept 1870	ON	Meth	
Piper, Lovern M E	13	Aug 1897	ON	Meth	
Piper, William S	11	Jun 1899	ON	Meth	
Piper, Leroy	7	Jun 1903	ON	Meth	
Piper, Charles R G	5	Dec 1905	ON	Meth	

32. John KIPP [813] (*John², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Aug 1, 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON,
Can and died in Jun 1935 in Crosswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 90.

General Notes: United Brethren. Lived at Crosswell, Michigan.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Wentworth Co., 1869.
FHL mf 1030067.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Farmer
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Mary Kipp 7 Ont U Brethern English
Lucy Kipp 4 Ont U Brethern English Servant

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 161 Waterloo South. Galt. P. 53. LAC mf C-13264.

Kipp, John 36 Ont W Meth Teamster
Margaret 37 Ont W Meth
Melford 6 Ont W Meth
Jasper J 5 Ont W Meth

1900 Census of United States. Worth Township, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 6B. Roll T623_743

Kipp, John 54 Aug 1846 Canada Imigrated 1885 Farmer
Kipp, Margaret 55 Mrh 1846 Canada Imigrated 1885
Kipp, Milfred S 24 Jun 1875 Canada Imigrated 1885 Farmer
Kipp, Ethel 22 Oct 1877 Canada Imigrated 1898 Daughter in law

1910 Census of Canada. Lamotte, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 4A. Roll T624_674.

Kipp, John 65 Canada
Kipp, Margaret 66 Canada
Kipp, Ethel 32 Canada daughter in law
Kipp, Gladys M 9 Michigan granddaughter
Kipp, Stewart S 7 Michigan grandson

1920 Census of the United States. Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 9A. Roll T625_796.

Kipp, John 75 Canada retired farmer
Kipp, Margaret 75 Canada
Kipp, Gladys 19 Michigan granddaughter

1930 Census of the United States. Crosswell, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 1B-2. Roll 1028.

Kipp, John 85 Canada
Kipp, Gladys M 28 Michigan granddaughter stenographer
Fulmer, Margarte 19 Ohio boarder office girl

John married **Margaret CORNELL** [814] [MRIN: 256], daughter of **Samuel CORNELL** [826] and **Mary** [CORNELL] [2862], on Mar 10, 1869 in Beverly, Wentworth, ON, Can. Margaret was born on Mar 26, 1844 in Beverly, Wentworth, ON, Can and died before 1930 in Crosswell, Sanilac, MI, USA.

General Notes: United Brethren.

Children from this marriage were:

- 135 F i. **Maggie KIPP** [3164] was born on Dec 11, 1869 and died on Jan 10, 1870.
136 M ii. **Milfred Samuel KIPP** [815] was born on Jun 21, 1874 in Galt, Waterloo Co., On, Can and died on Aug 10, 1906 aged 32.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_18. Waterloo Co., 1874, Registration # 025500.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932_97. Wentworth Co. 1898. Reg # 015506. Witnesses: Ernest Misener and Lilly M Oaks, Sheffield. License. Rev. J Shivers, United Brethren.

1900 Census of United States. Worth Township, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 6B. Roll T623_743

Kipp, John 54 Aug 1846 Canada Imigrated 1885 Farmer
Kipp, Margaret 55 Mrh 1846 Canada Imigrated 1885
Kipp, Milfred S 24 Jun 1875 Canada Imigrated 1885 Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp, Ethel 22 Oct 1877 Canada Imigrated 1898 Daughter in law

1910 Census of United States. Lamotte, Sanilac, Michigan. P. 4A. Roll T624_674.

Kipp, John 65 Canada

Kipp, Margaret 66 Canada

Kipp, Ethel 32 Canada daughter in law

Kipp, Gladys M 9 Michigan granddaughter

Kipp, Stewart S 7 Michigan grandson

Milfred married **Ethel MISENER** [3163] [MRIN: 268], daughter of **Sidney MISENER** [4367] and **Alice BABCOCK** [4368], on Nov 9, 1898 in Sheffield, Beverly, Wentworth Co., ON, Can. Ethel was born in Oct 1877 in St. George, Brant Co., ON, Can and was buried in Crosswell, MI, USA.

General Notes: United Brethren.

- 137 M iii. **Jasper John KIPP** [803] was born on Feb 12, 1876 in Galt, Waterloo Co., On, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_26. Waterloo Co., 1876, Registration # 031592.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 6B. Roll T623_743.

Kipp, Jasper J 24 Feb 1876 Canada Imigrated 1885 Farmer

Kipp, Effie M 22 Apr 1878 Michigan

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 3A. Roll T624_675.

Kipp, Jasper J 34 Canada Farmer Imigr 1880

Kipp, Effie M 32 Michigan

Kipp, Stanley E 9 Michigan

Kipp. Mabel D 3 Michigan

World War I Draft Registration Cards US. FHL Roll # 1682814

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 6B. 7A. Roll T625_797.

Kipp, Jasper 43 Canada Farmer Imigr 1885

Kipp, Effie M 41 Michigan

Kipp, Stanley 18 Michigan

Kipp. Mabel 13 Michigan

Kipp, Mattie 7 Michigan

Kipp, Eldon 3 Michigan

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth Twp. P. 7A. Roll 1028. Image 119.

Kipp, Jasper J 54 Canada Trucking Imigr 1889

Kipp, Effie M 52 Michigan

Kipp. Mabel I 23 Michigan Bookkeeper

Kipp, Mattie E 17 Michigan

Kipp, Eldon J 13 Michigan

Jasper married **Effie M [KIPP]** [409] [MRIN: 254], daughter of _____ and _____, in 1898 in Michigan, USA. Effie was born in Apr 1878 in Michigan, USA.

- 138 F iv. **Mable KIPP** [3165] was born on Apr 7, 1879 and died on Apr 27, 1880 aged 1.

33. Sarah Eleanor KIPP [97] (*David Sr.*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Aug 9, 1826 in Oxford Co.,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

ON, Can, died on Feb 19, 1914 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1914 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Alternate birth date Nov 13, 1825.

Marriage: Dec. 20, 1848. On 13th inst. Levi Bent, of Beachville, to Sarah E. Kipp, of East Oxford. (Rev. E. Topping).

Sources:

Marriage Notices of Ontario 1813-1854. William D. Reid, GPC. Globe, Toronto. p. 328.

District Marriage Registers of Upper Canada Brock District, Archives of Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1914. Reg. # 023725.

Sarah married **Levi BENT** [96] [MRIN: 31], son of **John BENT** [2863] and **Unknown**, on Dec 13, 1848 in Oxford Co., ON, Can. Levi was born on Jun 10, 1823 in Hertfordshire, England, died on Jun 26, 1907 in Beachville, West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 84, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Edward Topping. Witnesses were Wellington R. Gould of Beachville and John Finley of East Oxford.

General Notes: Painter. Baptist.

Sources:

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957. Arrived in New York July 26, 1833 on the ship President from London, England. Steerage. MF M237_20. List 541. Line 49.

Bent, John 61 Farmer Great Britain

Bent, Levi 9

Bent, John 16

Marriage: North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

Sentinel Review, Dec. 15, 1848, p. 3, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Marriage Notices of Ontario 1813-1854. William D. Reid, GPC. Globe, Toronto. p. 328.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford Co 27. Oxford West 260. P. . LAC mf # C-11745.

Bent, Levi 27 England Bapt Painter

Bent, Sarah 25 Canada Bapt

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. Woodstock. P. 32. LAC mf # C-1061-2.

Bent, Levi 37 England Bapt Builder

Bent, Sarah 35 Canada Bapt

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. 02 Oxford West e. P. 39. LAC mf # C-9911.

Bent, Levi 49 England Bapt Farmer

Bent, Sarah 43 Canada Bapt

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. G Oxford West 02. P. 41. LAC mf # C-13267.

Bent, Levi 56 England Bapt Farmer

Bent, Sarah 50 Canada Bapt

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford West. P. 8. LAC mf # T-6361.

Bent, Levi 66 England Bapt Farmer

Bent, Sarah 63 Canada Bapt

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Oxford West I-4. Folden's Corners. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6490

Bent, Levi 77 England June 10, 1823 Bapt Farmer Imigr 1828
Bent, Sarah 75 Canada Nov. 13, 1825 Bapt

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1907. Reg. # 023008.

34. Eliza Caroline KIPP [641] (*David Sr.², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Oct 28, 1827 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

Eliza married **Henry LEWIS** [958] [MRIN: 316], son of **James LEWIS** [4370] and **Honor [LEWIS]** [4371], on Mar 14, 1849. Henry was born in 1827 in England.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Edward Topping. Witnesses were James Lewis of Burford and John Nelmes of East Oxford.

General Notes: Farmer.

Sources:

Possibly

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant Co. 2. Burford 7. P. 29. LAC nf # C-11713.

Lewis, Henry 24 England Bapt Yeoman

Lewis, Louisa 23 Canada

Lewis, Henrietta 2 Canada

Possibly

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. York Co. Toronto. St. Andrews Ward No. 2. P. 360. LAC mf # C-1102-3

Lewis, Henry 38 England Episcoplaian Bell hanger

Lewis, Elizabeth 32 Canada

Lewis, Harriett 11 Canada

Lewis, Norman 9 Canada

Lewis, Annie 1 Canada

The child from this marriage was:

139 F i. **Henrietta LEWIS** [4373] was born in 1849 in Canada.

35. William KIPP [642] (*David Sr.², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Sep 9, 1829 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 3, 1869 aged 40.

General Notes: Farmed the SE quarter of concession 1 lot 14 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario and the W half of concession 1 lot 1 East Oxford Township, Oxford County, Ontario.

Sources:

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. East Oxford Twp. P. 31. LAC mf C-1061-1062

William Kipp 35 UC Baptist Farmer

Mary A 24 UC Baptist

Mary 22 UC none non member of the family

James Light 18 UC none non member of the family

Agr. Census con 1 W 1/2 lot 1 100A 90A under cult

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

William married **Mary Ann COUSINS** [904] [MRIN: 295], daughter of **John COUSINS** [864] and **Eleanor Doyle COUSINS** [861], on Jan 10, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Mary was born on May 15, 1836 in Canada.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper in the Baptist Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was George Fraser of East Oxford.

General Notes: East Oxford Township. Baptist.

Sources:

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1880. Registration # 008428.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 M i. **Herbert Melvin KIPP** [905] was born on Feb 12, 1862 in ON, Can, died on May 1, 1931 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can aged 69, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, ON, Can.

General Notes: He attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1879-80. He was a druggist in London, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. York Co., 1931. Registration # 004151.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Lucy Kipp 4 Ont U Brethern English

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West City 118. Toronto West City Ward No. 5 C-35 Sched 1. P. 1. LAC mf #T-6500.

Kipp, Herbert M	39	ON	Feb 12, 1862	Presbyt	Druggist
Kipp, Jane H	35	Scotland	Feb 5, 1866	Presbyt	Img 1870
Kipp, Herbert Wm	14	ON	Mch 10, 1886	Presbyt	
McKechnie, Jane A	52	Scotland	Apl 30, 1848	Presbyt	Img 1870 Moth in Law
McKechnie, Helen	21	ON	May 16 1879	Presbyt	Sister in law

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West 128. Ward 6, 80. 74 Lynd Ave. P. 15. LAC mf # T-20404.

Cormack, Fred	22	Aug 1888	ON	Presby	
Cormack, Ollie	20	Dec 1890	ON	Presby	
Cormack, Robert	1	Feb 1910	ON	Presby	
MacDonall, Sarah	40	Sep 1867	ON	Anglican	Mother in law
MacDonall, Edith	3	Apr 1907	ON	Anglican	sister in law?
Kipp, Herbert	52	Apr 1859	ON	Methodist	Lodger widowed

Herbert married **Jane H McKECHNIE** [3384] [MRIN: 1241], daughter of _____ **McKECHNIE** [4210] and **Jane A** [MCKECHNIE] [4211]. Jane was born on Feb 5, 1866 in Scotland.

- 141 F ii. **Minnie E KIPP** [906] was born on Oct 11, 1864, died on Mar 27, 1876 aged 11, and was buried in 1876 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 142 F iii. **Lucy KIPP** [907] was born on Jun 6, 1866, died on Oct 21, 1884 aged 18, and was buried in Oct 1884 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

36. Lucinda KIPP [643] (*David Sr.*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Sep 21, 1832 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Sep 28, 1883 aged 51.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Brock District, Ontario.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton 179. Plympton K 2. P. 98, 99. LAC mf # C-13278.

Utter, George	22	Ont	E Meth	Farmer
Utter, Lucinda	45	Ont	E Meth	
Utter, Alice	18	Ont	E Meth	
Utter, Albert	16	Ont	E Meth	
Utter, Laretta	4	Ont	E Meth	

Lucinda married **John Wesley UTTER** [1042] [MRIN: 349], son of _____ and _____, on Jul 3, 1855 in ON, Can. John was born in 1833 in ON, Can and died before 1881.

Marriage Notes: Married by license on July 3, 1855 by Rev. John Shaw, Wesleyan Church, Woodstock, Ontario. Witnesses were Mary and Thomas Henry.

General Notes: Of Hamilton, Ontario.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth South 22. Div. 03 Saltfleet a. P. 20. LAC mf # C-9923.

Utter, John W	36	Ont	E Meth	Welsh	Blacksmith
Utter, Lucinda	37	Ont	E Meth		
Utter, Hiram W	13	Ont	E Meth		
Utter, George W	11	Ont	E Meth		
Utter, Arthur H	10	Ont	E Meth		

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Utter, Alice L 7 Ont E Meth
Utter, Albert E 6 Ont E Meth

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 M i. **Hiram W UTTER** [4377] was born in 1858 in ON, Can.
- 144 M ii. **George W UTTER** [4378] was born in 1860 in ON, Can.
- 145 M iii. **Arthur H UTTER** [4379] was born in 1861 in ON, Can.
- 146 F iv. **Alice L UTTER** [4374] was born in 1864 in ON, Can.
- 147 M v. **Albert E UTTER** [4375] was born in 1865 in ON, Can.
- 148 F vi. **Laretta UTTER** [4376] was born in 1877 in ON, Can.

37. Charlotte KIPP [491] (*David Sr.², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Dec 8, 1834 and died on Mar 13, 1903 aged 68.

Charlotte married **James S. SLOAN** [490] [MRIN: 166], son of _____ and _____, on Feb 13, 1852 in ON, Can. James was born in 1831 in New York.

General Notes: Davies Sloan.

Sources:

1860 Census of the United States. Michigan. Kalamazoo. kalamazoo. P. 40, 41. Roll M653_548.

Sloan, James S 29 NY Upholsterer

Sloan, Charlotte 25 Can

Sloan, Alforetta 6 ON

Sloan, Peres 1 Mich

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Div 04 Dereham a. P. 17. LAC mf # C-9910.

Sloan, James 40 US F W Baptist Auctioneer

Sloan, Charlotte 36 ON F W Baptist

Sloan, Alfredette 17 ON F W Baptist

Sloan, Purcey 12 US F W Baptist

Sloan, James 9 ON F W Baptist

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. P. 60, 61. Detroit. Roll T9_613.

Sloan, James 49 NY F W Baptist Machinist

Sloan, Charlotte 45 Can F W Baptist

Sloan, James 19 Can F W Baptist at home (rupture)

Ward, Percie (f) 21 Mich F W Baptist boarding

Ward, Alfred 23 Can F W Baptist Works Frame Factory

Children from this marriage were:

149 F i. **Alfredette SLOAN** [4380] was born in 1854 in ON, Can.

150 F ii. **Percie SLOAN** [4381] was born in Dec 1858 in Michigan, USA.

Percie married **Alfred WARD** [4383] [MRIN: 1567], son of _____ and _____, about 1879. Alfred was born in Mar 1857 in Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 10. P. 1A. Roll &623_751.

Ward, Alfred 42 Can Mar 1858 Druggist Imigr 1878

Ward, Percia 41 USA Dec 1858

Ward, Alvin 19 Can Dec 1880 Drygoods clerk Imigr 1882

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 94. London 43. 918 Colborne. P. 14. LAC mf

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

#

Ward, Alfred	54	ON	Mar 1857	Pentacostal	Laborer Iron Founder
Ward, Percia	52	USA	Dec 1858	Pentacostal	

151 M iii. **James SLOAN** [4382] was born in 1861 in ON, Can.

38. David KIPP [644] (*David Sr.*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Apr 16, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Upper Canada, died on Jul 14, 1904 aged 67, and was buried in Jul 1904 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He resided most of his life on concession 1 lot 13 Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario. He aquired ownership of this land in 1870. David died suddenly in his sleep after working a full day at haying, in apparent good health. Methodist.

Sources:

1st Marraige:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Elgin Co. 1862. Family History Library, MF 1030055 and 1030056.

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp. Dist No. 15. Div. No. 5. P. 54. LAC mf C-9914.

David Kipp	74	US	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Jane	65	Scotland	Baptist	Dutch	
David	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	Farmer
Emma	34	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Mary	7	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
David	5	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	
Frederick	3	Ont.	Baptist	Dutch	

2nd Marriage:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Brant Co., 1876. MS 932_19. Reg # 001158. Witnesses: Charles Hayward, Blanford, Ont. and Julia Maycock, Benti , Ont. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. James Masson.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div 5 Burford Twp. P. 36. LAC mf C-13,263.

David Kipp	45	Ont.	C. Meth	German	Farmer
Elizabeth	35	Ont.	C. Meth	English	
David	17			German	
Frederick	12				
George	10				
Emley	8				
Arthur	2				
Hannah	7/12	Aug			

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 2. LAC mf T-6360.

			Born	FB	MB
David Kipp	54	Ont	US	Ont	Meth Farmer
Elizabeth	44	Ont	Eng	Eng	
Frederick	22	Ont			
George	20	Ont			
Emma	18	Ont			
Arthur	12	Ont			
Anna	16	Ont			
Walter	8	Ont			

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant, Burford, 1904. Reg # 005794.

Sentinel Review, July 14, 1904, p. 1, col 7. Woodstock, Ontario.
Brantford Weekly Expositor, July 21, 1904, p. 3, col. 6. (Brantford, Ontario)

David married **Emily H. HAYWARD** [647] [MRIN: 206], daughter of **Charles HAYWARD** [659] and **Julia Elizabeth MAYCOCK** [660], on Apr 6, 1862 in Elgin Co., ON, Can. Emily was born on Feb 6, 1841 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Upepr Canada, died on Apr 20, 1873 aged 32, and was buried in Apr 1873 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by James Cooper, Baptist minister. Witness was Thomas Lockyer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 F i. **Mary KIPP** [648] was born on Aug 8, 1862 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1873 aged 11, and was buried in 1873 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 153 M ii. **David Henry KIPP** [649] was born on Mar 30, 1864 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 2, 1957 aged 92, and was buried in Jan 1957.

General Notes: David went West where he homesteaded a quarter section north of Pierson, Manitoba. In 1886, he returned to Ontario and married Georgina on September 15, 1886. Methodist. They returned to Manitoba in the spring of 1887. They had a hard time on the homestead. David worked as a cook on another farm and farmed his quarter in his spare time.

In the late fall of 1902, David and his three eldest sons went to Antler, North Dakota, USA, to look for land. David bought three quarters of land near Antler. He and his boys immediately went to work and built a two-story house and as winter was mild also built a hip-roof barn. In the early spring of 1903, David returned to Pierson for the rest of the family and the whole Kipp family settled into dry-land farming. Their front yard was against the dividing line between Canada and the USA. One could step out of the yard into Saskatchewan or Manitoba. In 1908, a monument on a cement block was built there to mark the four divisions of Canada, USA and the two provinces. David's son Cecil H. carved his initials in the cement in 1910. When David's youngest son, Claire, visited the old home place 61 years later, all he found was the cement base, and after he'd pulled the grass and weeds away, there were the initials C.H.K. Antler, Aug. 1910, as plain as could be.

A drought came in 1907 and conditions got progressively drier, the dirt and dust piling up on the fences, until David's west fence was covered over with dirt-like snow drifts. In 1909, David went to work as a railroad telegrapher in Western Saskatchewan, returning to Antler in the winter. By 1912, it was so dry that they packed their belongings and traveled as far as Georgina's brother's palce. There they stayed for a few days and made arrangements for their stock and machinery to be railroaded to their destination. They also boarded a train and on December 5, 1912. arrived at Wilkie, Saskatchewan and spent the night there. In the morning, their son Fred, who had a homestead already in the Wilkie east district, came and got them with a bobsled and a team of horses. It took them all day to go 18 miles as the snow was so deep. They spent the winter with Fred. That spring, a man named Percy Jones came and broke a few acres of land with a walking plow and a team of oxen. They had 80 head of sheep, some cows, and a few horses. They had to plow fire guards around each pasture because every year there were prairie fires.

Late in 1913, David bought a lot in Battleford, Saskatchewan and built a house and stable there. He worked at the skating rink in the winter and then went back out to the farm in the spring to look after the sheep. Weekends he would ride a horse or a bicycle 24 miles to Battleford to visit Georgina and his family. ABout 1915, David bought Fred's farm and then his son, Cecil's. Early in 1917, the house on Fred's quarter burned down, so David built

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

another.

His son Clare came to stay with him and did the cooking. After the youngest children were on their own Georgina left Battleford and moved to the farm. They sheep-ranched and farmed until 1945. They then moved to Wilkie to a house on 2nd Street, next to their youngest daughter, Emily Whittles. In 1951, they could no longer take care of themselves, Emily having moved to BC. They then moved back to the old homestead and stayed with their son and daughter-in-law, Robert And Gladys Kipp. Georgina died in 1952. David was hospitalized in 1955 and remained so until he died in 1957 at age 93.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Bruce Co., 1886. MS 932_52. Reg # 001655. Residences Albermarle Twp, Bruce Co. and Eastnor Twp, Bruce Co. Witnesses: Fermanagh Rutherford and Agnes Gillies, Esatnor, Ont. License. Married by Rev. Robert Carson at Pike Bay, Eastnor, Ont.

1891 Canadian Census. Manitoba. Dist. 1 Selkirk. Sub-Dist. turtle Mountain. p. 4. LAC mf # T-6295.

Kipp, David	27	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Georgia	25	Ont		
Samuel	3	Ont		

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Brandon 6. Winchester P-5. P. 3. LAC mf # T-6432.

Kipp, David H	37	ON	Mar 31, 1864	Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Georgina R	35	ON	Aug 9, 1865	Bapt	
Kipp, Samuel R	12	ON	Jul 29, 1888	Bapt	
Kipp, Fredrck H	9	ON	Apr 23, 1891	Bapt	
Kipp, Cecil H	7	ON	Sep 10, 1893	Bapt	
Kipp, Charles C	3	ON	May 2, 1897	Bapt	
Kipp, Robert C	2	ON	July 7, 1898	Bapt	
Kipp, Clarence V	1	ON	Sep 29, 1899	Bapt	

1911 Census of Canada.

1916 Census of Canada. Saskatchewan. Battleford 17. 32nd Street. P. 2. LAC mf # T-21936.

Kipp, David H	52	ON		Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Georgina	50	ON		Bapt	
Kipp, Clarence	16	Man		Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Aileen	13	Man		Bapt	
Kipp, Lottie	13	Man		Bapt	
Kipp, Emily	10	N Dal USA		Bapt	Imigr 1912

David married **Georgiana Robena RUTHERFORD** [661] [MRIN: 210], daughter of **David RUTHERFORD** [2805] and **Margaret McKNIGHT** [2806], on Sep 15, 1886 in Pike Bay, Bruce Co., ON, Can. Georgiana was born on Aug 9, 1865 in St. Vincent Twp, Grey Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 30, 1952 aged 86.

General Notes: Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index 1858 to 1899. Archives of Ontario MF 52. Registration # 001655.

154 F iii. **Lucy Jane KIPP** [650] was born on May 28, 1867 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 17, 1868 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Apr 1868 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

155 M iv. **Fredrick William KIPP** [651] was born on Jan 31, 1869 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

died in 1955 aged 86, and was buried in 1955 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He farmed on the E half of lot 14 concession 1 of Burford Township. He was often referred to as Fred Kipp, West (of Princeton). They remodeled their barn in the early '30's and finished it with a good dance floor. Weekly dances were held there for many years. Married in Princeton Methodist Church, witnesses were G. Kipp of Burford and Norman Lee of Burford.

Fred became ill with lockjaw and Dr. Arthur Kipp brought home an untested serum from Detroit. It saved Fred's life but he lost all of his hair, including his eyebrows and he never had to shave again. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Dec. 11, 1900, p. 2, col 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1900. MS932_105. Reg. # 013206. Witnesses: George Kipp, Burford and Norman Lee, Princeton. Methodist. License. Married by Daniel Ecker.

Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 10. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 17 Con 1.

Kipp, Frederick W	41	Ont	Jan. 1870	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Gertrude	38	Ont	Jun. 1873	Meth	
Kipp, Nellie G	7	Ont	Nov. 1903	Meth	
Kipp, Gunnie G	2	Ont	Oct 1908	Meth	
Kipp, Frank E	9	Ont	Jan 1902	Meth	

Fredrick married **Mary Gertrude LEE** [707] [MRIN: 225], daughter of **George LEE** [2813] and **Ellen MARKEL** [2814], on Dec 6, 1900 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Mary was born on Jun 15, 1872 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 11, 1956 aged 84, and was buried in Dec 1956 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton, Ontario Methodist Church.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

156 M v. **George KIPP** [652] was born on Mar 6, 1870 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 7, 1930 aged 60, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Butcher. Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1907. MS932. Reg. # 016456.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim 14. Princeton Village. P. 6. LAC mf # T-20390.

Kipp, George	40	Ont	Mar. 1871	Meth	Laborer
Kipp, Elizabeth J	41	Ont	Jan. 1870	Meth	
Kipp, Annie M	19	Ont	Sep. 1892	Presby	Clerk
Kipp, Olive May	15	Ont	Jun. 1890	Meth	
Kipp, Arthur E	1	Ont	May 1910		
Kipp, Sarah E	85	Ont	Aug 1820	Bapt	Aunt (Levi Bent)

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

George married **Elizabeth Jane CROZIER** [709] [MRIN: 226], daughter of **Adam CROZIER** [710] and **Annie Amanda McGUFFIN** [711], on Mar 26, 1907 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born on Jan 27, 1870 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 24, 1930 aged 60, and was buried in 1930 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1st marriage: Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932_70. Brant Co. 1891. Reg. # 001513. Witnesses: Mr John Rusk, Burford and Mrs Wray Smith. License. Married by Rev. Wray Smith. Methodist.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

Brand, Elizabeth	30	ON	Jan 27, 1870	Meth
Brand, Myrtle	8	ON	Sep 1, 1892	Meth
Brand, N	6	ON	Jun 20, 1894	Meth
Brand, May O	4	ON	Jun 21, 1896	Meth

2nd Marriage: To George Kipp by Rev. Mr. Johnston. Sentinel Review, May 2, 1907, p. 5, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Detroit Border Crossing and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957.

Elizabeth Kipp, b. abt 1871, Princeton, Ont. Arrival date: Aug. 21, 1921. Accompanied by son Arthur. Father: Adam Crozier. Contact: Sister-in-law Mrs. Emma Edmondson. MF M1478_39.

Death: Daily Sentinel Review, April 30, 1930, p. 4, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

157 M vi. _____ **KIPP** [3395] was born on Mar 4, 1872 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_6. Brant Co., 1872, Registration # 001443.

158 F vii. **Emily KIPP** [255] was born on Apr 17, 1873 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in May 1952 aged 79.

General Notes: Baptist. Died suddenly of a heart attack.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 20, 1895, p. 5, col 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922.

MS932_86. Oxford Co., 1895. Reg. # 009463. Witnesses: John Vickert, Gobles and Nellie Currey, Harley. Baptist. License. Married by Charles W Cook.

Emily married **George Archibald EDMISTON** [253] [MRIN: 78], son of **Walter EDMISTON** [257] and **Eliza GRAHAM** [258], on Jun 19, 1895 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born on Oct 22, 1868 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 31, 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA aged 69.

General Notes: Edmondson. George became a U.S. citizen on May 5, 1894. He worked on the railroad as a locomotive fireman and then for the Detroit Street Railway, as a motorman, until his retirement. Baptist.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sources:

See the History of Princeton, 1967, for details of Geroge's brothers and sisters.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 9. P. 8B. Roll T623_750.

Edmiston, George	31	Canada	Oct 1868	Laborer	Imigr 1889
Edmiston, Emma	27	Canada	Apr 1873	Imigr 1894	
Edmiston, Hazen	3	Michigan	Feb 1897		
Edmiston, Arthur	19	Michigan	Sep 1880	Boarder Student	Imigr 1889

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit. Ward 17. P. 2A. Roll &624_680.

Edmiston, George A	40	Canada	Motorman Street Car	Imigr 1889
Edmiston, Emma	35	Canada	Confectionary Own home	Imigr 1894
Edmiston, Hazen	13	Michigan		
Edmiston, Arthur	5	Michigan		
Edmiston, Earl	2	Michigan		

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 17. P. 16B. Roll T625_816.

Edmiston, George A	51	Canada	Motorman Street Railway	Imigr 1890
Edmiston, Emma	46	Canada	Saleswoman Candy Store	Imigr 1895
Edmiston, Arthur	15	Michigan		
Edmiston, Earl	12	Michigan		

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit. P. 8A. Roll 1055. Image 977.

Edmiston, Geo A	61	Canada	Motorman Street Railway	Imigr 1899
Edmiston, Emmily	56	Canada	Imigr 1895	
Edmiston, Earl	22	Michigan	Draftman Auto factory	

David next married **Elizabeth HAYWARD** [653] [MRIN: 207], daughter of **Charles HAYWARD** [659] and **Julia Elizabeth MAYCOCK** [660], on Nov 29, 1876 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born on Apr 12, 1847 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Canada West, died on Jan 6, 1909 in Burford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 61, and was buried on Jan 9, 1909 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by James Mason, Baptist minister. Witnesses were Charles Hayward and Julia Elizabeth Maycock.

General Notes: Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index 1858 to 1899. Archives of Ontario MF 19. Registration # 001158.
Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

Weekly Sentinel Review, Jan. 14, 1909, p. 3, col 6. Woodstock, Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

159 M i. **Arthur W KIPP** [574] was born on Sep 8, 1878 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on May 21, 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA aged 50.

General Notes: He started in medicine in 1899 and graduated from the Detroit College of Medicine on May 8, 1902. He practiced at Randolph, Louisiana and then Detroit, Michigan. An interesting story is that identical glass paperweights had been made for Art and his brother Walter about 1900. Art lost his but years later it was bought in an antique shop in Louisiana by Fern Ort, a daughter of Walter. No issue.

Sources:

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 2 District 25. P. 1B. Roll T624_680.

Smith, Edgar B	49	Can	Surgeon	
----------------	----	-----	---------	--

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Smith, Esther A 72 Can Mother
Kipp, Arthur W 31 Can Physician

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 9. District 278. p. 6A.
Roll T625_807.

Kipp, AW (??) 40 Can Doctor of Medicine Imigr 1900 NA 1905
Kipp, Alma 35 Mich

Daily Sentinel Review, May 22, 1929, p. 4, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929. Ancestry.com
Arthur W Kipp b. 1878 d. May 21, 1929, Detroit. MI. Practice: Allopath. License: MI,
1902. Wayne State University of Medicine, Detroit: Detroit College of Med. & Surg., 1902,
(G). JAMA citation: 92:2120. Cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis.
Arthur married **Alma McCLELLAN** [575] [MRIN: 190], daughter of **John McCLELLAN**
[4386] and **Augusta** [MCCLELLAN] [4387], between 1910 and 1920 in Michigan, USA.
Alma was born in Jul 1882 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit. Ward 13. P. 14A. Roll T623_
752.

McClellan, John 49 New York Nov. 1850 policeman
McClellan, Augusta 37 Michigan Mar. 1863
McClellan, Alma 18 Michigan July 1882
McClellan, Elsie 11 Michigan Aug. 1889 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit Ward 13. P. 14A. Roll T624_
686

McClellan, Augusta L 47 Michigan Own income
McClellan, Alma 27 Michigan Sales Lagy Dept Store
McClellan, Elsie 20 Michigan Clerical Work Drug Company
McClellan, Donald 5 Michigan

- 160 F ii. **Annie (Hannah) KIPP** [273] was born on Aug 27, 1880 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on
Jan 29, 1966 aged 85, and was buried in Feb 1966 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Hannah. Lived at Princeton, Ontario.

Married at the Methodist parsonage in Princeton by Rev. W.M. Vollick.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, July 10, 1915, p. 13, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922.
Oxford Co., 1915. MS 932_346. Reg # 010990. Witnesses: Walter H Kipp and Mae O
Brand, Princeton, Ont. Married by: W N Vollick.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366.
Lot 13 Con 1

Kipp, Walter 28 ON Sep 1882 Meth Farmer
Kipp, Annie 30 ON Aug 1880 Meth

Annie married **Nelson Vail FIELD** [272] [MRIN: 86], son of **James Brennan FIELD**
[572] and **Mary B FEATHERSTONE**. [2818], on Jun 30, 1915 in Princeton, Oxford Co.,
ON, Can. Nelson was born on Jun 30, 1863 in ON, Can, died on Jan 27, 1935 aged 71, and
was buried in 1935 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married in a double ring wedding ceremony with Walter Kipp and May
Brand, at the Princeton Methodist Church. Witnesses were Walter Kipp and May Brand.
They lived at Princeton, Ontario.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: He made wooden pumps. Coal dealer when married.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Norfolk North 12. Simcoe d. P. 6. LAC mf # C-9909.

Field, James B 42 Ont Bapt Farmer

Field, Mary V 26 Ont Bapt

Field, Nelson V 8 Ont Bapt

Filed, Gideon 5 Ont Bapt

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 166. Sub Dist G Blenheim Div 1. P. 24. LAC mf # C-13268.

Field, James 53 Ont Meth Pump Maker

Field, Mary 34 Ont Meth

Field, Nelson 18 Ont Meth

Filed, Gidian 15 Ont Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 10. LAC mf # T-6505.

Field, James B 72 Ont Feb. 13, 1820 Meth Farmer

Field, Mary B 55 Ont Sep. 16, 1844 Meth

Field, Nelson V 37 Ont June 30, 1863 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366.

Lot 14 Con 1.

Field, James B 82 Ont Feb. 1829 Meth Pump maker

Field, Mary 66 Ont Sep. 1844 Meth

Field, Nelson 47 Ont June 1863 Meth Pump maker

- 161 M iii. **Walter Henry KIPP** [654] was born on Sep 15, 1882 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 3, 1934 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 51, and was buried on May 7, 1934 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Walter acquired lot 13 concession 1 Burford Township in 1906 and farmed it until his death. He was an enterprising person and an active citizen of the Princeton area. He bought the mill from Maycock and Harris and ran that until it was bought by Howard L. Kipp in 1924. Walter also bought the Dake Hotel. When it burned down he moved part of the stables to his own lot on Railroad Street and developed a coal business. He was a great lover of trees and flowers. He had 50 acres of lot 19 concession 1 of Blenheim Township reforested in the early 1930's. He helped organize the Princeton Horticultural Society and the Princeton Chamber of Commerce. He was also in on the beginning of the Princeton-Drumbo Telephone Company, in which he held controlling shares. Methodist. He died fighting a grass fire on his farm. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Married at the Methodist parsonage in Princeton by Rev. W.M. Vollick.

At the time Walter was building the brick house on Railway Street.

Sources:

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 13 Con 1

Kipp, Walter 28 ON Sep 1882 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Annie 30 ON Aug 1880 Meth

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932_346. Oxford Co., 1915. Reg. # 011649. Witnesses: Mr and Mrs N Fields, Princeton, Ont. License. Married by W N Vollick. Methodist.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935. Brant Co., 1934.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Registration # 008511.

Brantford Expositor, May 4, 1934, p. 1, col. 3. (Brantford, Ontario)

Walter married **May Olive BRAND** [896] [MRIN: 292], daughter of **Oliver BRAND** [712] and **Elizabeth Jane CROZIER** [709], on Jun 30, 1915 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. May was born on Jun 21, 1896 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1971 aged 75, and was buried in 1971 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married in a double ring wedding ceremony with Annie Kipp and Nelson Fields, at the Princeton Methodist Church. Witnesses were Annie Kipp and Nelson Fields. They lived at Princeton, Ontario.

39. Mary Elizabeth KIPP [645] (*David Sr.², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jun 19, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 2, 1873 aged 34, and was buried in Sep 1873.

General Notes: Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, Mormons. Elgin, Ontario.

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055 and 56.

Mary married **Thomas LOCKYER** [970] [MRIN: 320], son of **William LOCKYER** [3449] and **Ann** [LOCKYER] [3450], on Apr 16, 1862 in Elgin Co., ON, Can. Thomas was born on Sep 10, 1828 in England, died on Jan 15, 1890 in New Durham, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 61, and was buried in Jan 1890 in New Durham, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Locker.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. Div 01 Norwich North Sub Dist c. P. 35. LAC mf # C-9910.

Lockyer, Thomas 42 England Baptist Farmer

Lockyer, Mary 31 Ontario Baptist

Lockyer, Thomas 17 England C of Eng Farmer

Second marriage?

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1857-1924. Brantford, Ontario. 1875. Reg. # 36339.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1890. Registration # 013143.

40. Hiram Nelson KIPP [646] (*David Sr.², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Nov 16, 1844 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 28, 1906 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 61, and was buried in May 1906 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived on lot 13 concession 1 of Burford Township for many years. He also obtained a land patent on concession 3 lot 8 N1/2 of Crawford Township in 1912. Church of England. Died from heart and liver trouble. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 1, 1906, p. 1, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Blenheim, 1906. Reg # 021852.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontarioa, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Div. No. 1, p. 4. LAC mf C-13,268.

Hiram Kipp	34	Ont.	Meth. of Can.	English
Carrie	32			
William	10			
Sarah	7			
Charles	5			
Thomas	3			

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. Princeton. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, Hiram N	56	ON	Nov 16, 1844	Ch Eng	Gen Laborer
Kipp, Caroline	53	ON	Feb 19, 1848	Presby	
Kipp, Ethel	15	ON	Mar 22, 1886	Presby	
Kipp, Mary E	12	ON	Apr 28, 1888	Presby	
Kipp, Harry D	9	ON	Jan 28, 1892	Presby	

Hiram married **Caroline KINRADE** [778] [MRIN: 248], daughter of **Thomas P. KINRADE** [2248] and **Caroline MILBER** [2249], about 1868. Caroline was born on Feb 19, 1848 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 17, 1914 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 66, and was buried on Apr 20, 1914 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, April 22, 1914, p. 5, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant, Brantford, 1914. Reg # 007947.

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **Hiram Edward KIPP** [779] was born on Feb 24, 1869 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 7, 1878 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 9.
General Notes: Drowned in a well. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemtery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1878.
Registration # 010730.

- 163 M ii. **William Walter KIPP** [780] was born on Jun 7, 1871 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Bachelor. He farmed at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Deceased.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_7. Oxford Co., 1871. Reg. # 012392.

- 164 F iii. **Caroline KIPP** [366] was born on Jan 9, 1874 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 7, 1946 aged 72, and was buried in Dec 1946.
General Notes: Carrie. Married Princeton Methodist Church, witnesses were Thomas L. Kipp and Ethel Kipp.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1902.
MS 932_108. Reg # ??.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

Caroline married **Jonathan Allan IRVING** [365] [MRIN: 118], son of **John Allen IRVING** [371] and **Ellen CRAIG** [372], on Dec 13, 1902 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Jonathan was born about 1870 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton, Methodist Church.

General Notes: From Drumbo, Ontario. He worked on the railroad.

- 165 M iv. **Charles Jefferson KIPP** [622] was born on Jan 9, 1876 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1951 aged 75.

General Notes: He was an auctioneer and salesman. He had a store in the former J.O. Read house in Princeton, Ontario.

Charles married **Marrion BERRY** [623] [MRIN: 201], daughter of _____ and _____. Marrion was born in Cathcart, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Her father was a mayor of Simcoe, Ontario. Deceased.

- 166 M v. **Thomas Laughland KIPP** [781] was born on Sep 10, 1878 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 5, 1945 aged 66, and was buried in Apr 1945.

General Notes: He had a varied career. He was a school teacher, auctioneer, real estate agent, and as well owned a belt company and invented a patent medicine. He owned farms out west. He owned Crystal Springs near Mount Pleasant, Ontario, which he ran as a beach resort.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Carleton Co., 1909. Reg. # 006779.

Thomas married **Clara STAMP** [890] [MRIN: 288], daughter of **John Edward STAMP** [3194] and **Susannah CLARVIS** [3195], on Nov 16, 1909 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can. Clara was born on Feb 14, 1882 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 20, 1954 aged 72.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Register of Ottawa - Book E, page 41 of last quarter of 1909.

Thomas Laughland Kipp, Traveller, bachelor, age 30, Anglican, of Ottawa - Parents Hiram Nelson Kipp, gardener & Caroline Kinrade.

married in Ottawa 16 November 1909.

Clara Stamp, spinster, age 28, Anglican, of Ottawa - Parents John Edward Stamp, farmer & Susannah Clarvis.

Witnesses: Mrs. Thomas Stamp - Ottawa; Chas. Kipp & Hamilton

Minister: Jas. Henderson 243 Lisgar St.

- 167 F vi. **Lucy Bella KIPP** [303] was born on Mar 27, 1880.

General Notes: Sources:

Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Ontario Archives MF 99; Registration No. 012041.

Lucy married **Leonard GUNN** [302] [MRIN: 98], son of _____ and _____, on Jan 4, 1899 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He ran the bake shop in Princeton, Ontario. He bought it in 1899 from Burleigh Martin. He learned the trade from a man named Pollock, who was a baker at Drumbo, Ontario. In 1917, the shop was sold to Albert Pellow.

- 168 M vii. **Albert Owen KIPP** [782] was born on May 10, 1882 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. General Notes: Bachelor.

- 169 F viii. **Ethel KIPP** [292] was born on Mar 22, 1886 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 9, 1950 aged 64.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: Married at the home of Mrs. H.N. Kipp of Princeton, Ontario by Rev. Mr. James H. McArthur of Woodstock. Episcopalian.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Nov. 18, 1907, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869 to 1907. MS929_78. Oxford Co., 1886. Reg. # 026477.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1907. MS932. Reg. # 016220.

Ethel married **George GERMAN** [291] [MRIN: 92], son of **Daniel GERMAN** [3536] and **Clara CAROLL** [3537], on Nov 16, 1907 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born in Jun 1883 in Beachville, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in Jan 1940 aged 56.

General Notes: Baptist. Miller. Lived at Beechville, Ontario.

- 170 F ix. **Mary Ellen KIPP** [783] was born on Apr 28, 1888 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on May 3, 1919 in Orillia Twp, Simcoe Co., ON, Can aged 31.

General Notes: Unmarried. Lived at Orillia, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Simcoe Co., 1919. Registration # 029353.

- 171 M x. **Harry Dartnell KIPP** [756] was born on Jan 28, 1892 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. General Notes: He was a decorator. Lived at Brantford, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_18. Oxford Co., 1892. Reg. # 901826.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Brant Co., 1915. Reg. # 001508.

Harry married **Pearl ELLIS** [757] [MRIN: 243], daughter of **James ELLIS** [3540] and **Clara EDMUNDS** [3541], on Oct 23, 1915 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, Can. Pearl was born in 1896 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

41. David REECE [4009] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1821 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

42. Mary REECE [475] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Dec 25, 1823 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jan 11, 1907 in Gladstone, MB, Can aged 83.

General Notes: Buried Gladstone, Manitoba.

Mary married **William ROSS** [449] [MRIN: 158], son of **John ROSS** [2792] and **Barbara** [ROSS] [2793], on Feb 7, 1851 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. William was born on May 10, 1825 in Ross-Shire, Scotland and died on May 17, 1908 in Gladstone, MB, Can aged 83.

Marriage Notes: Witness was Jonathan Reece.

General Notes: The Ross family settled in Canada near Embro, Ontario on con. 2 lot 33 of West Zorra Township, Oxford County.

In 1851, William and Mary were living with his parents. They farmed the east half of this lot from Feb. 12, 1854 to 1868 when they sold it. After 1868, they moved to Paisley, Ontario. In 1872, they moved to Golden Stream, Manitoba (about 5 miles SW of Gladstone) and located on the SW quarter of Section 2,

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Township 14, Range 11 West. They sold this in 1906. William was a farmer and cabinet maker. Buried Gladstone, Manitoba.

Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. West Zorra West. P. 103. LAC mf # C-974.

Ross, William	26	Scotland	F C of Scotland	Farmer
Ross, Mary	23	Scotland	F C of Scotland	
Ross, John	1	Scotland	F C of Scotland	

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. West Zorra 4. p. 8(58). LAC mf # C-1062.

Agricultural Census Folio 81.

Ross, William	35	Scotland	F C	
Ross, Mary	33	U Canada		
Ross, John	11	U Canada		
Ross, Thomas	9	U Canada		
Ross, Elizabeth	7	U Canada		
Ross, Nancy	5	U Canada		
Ross, Jane	3	U Canada		
Ross, Mary	1	U Canada		

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bruce Nroth 28. Elderslie d 02. P. 29. LAC mf # C-9937.

Ross, William	45	Scotland	C Presb	Farmer
Ross, Mary	46	ON	C Presb	
Ross, John	18	ON	C Presb	Farmer
Ross, Thomas	16	ON	C Presb	Farmer
Ross, Elizabeth	13	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Ann	12	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Jane	10	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Mary	8	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Wiliam	7	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Pnebe	4	ON	C Presb	
Ross, Donald	1	ON	C Presb	

1881 Census of Canada?

1891 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Marquette 7. Westbourne. P. 26. LAC mf # T-6294.

Ross, William	65	Scotland	Scot Scot	C Presb	Farmer
Ross, Mary	66	ON	US ON	C Presb	
Ross, William	26	ON	Scot ON	C Presb	Farmer

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. MacDonald 8. Westbourne N-1. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6433.

Ross, William	75	Scotland	May 10, 1825	Presby	Farmer Emigrated 1835
Ross, Mary	77	ON	Dec 25, 1823	Presby	
Ross, Donald	28	ON	Mar 5 1873	Presby	

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 M i. **John Henry ROSS** [354] was born on Nov 30, 1851 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 27, 1917 aged 65.
General Notes: Settled Manitoba. Westbourne, Twp 13, Range 11 Canadian Census 1901 10 Apr 1901 MacDonald District, Subdistrict N-2

Sources:

World COnnect web site of Chirs Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

John married **Hannah McCACHNEY** [2271] [MRIN: 115], daughter of _____
_____ and _____. Hannah died on Jun 30, 1882.

John next married **Eliza Jane DROST** [2272] [MRIN: 43], daughter of _____
_____ and _____. Eliza was born on Jun 22, 1870 in ON,
Can.

- 173 F ii. **Elizabeth Anne ROSS** [134] was born on May 12, 1854 in Harrington, Bruce Co., ON, Can and died on Dec 17, 1941 in Hepworth, Bruce Co., ON, Can aged 87.
General Notes: Lived at Hepworth, Ontario.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Elizabeth married **Henry BARNES** [2311] [MRIN: 784], son of _____
_____ and _____. Henry was born on Apr 29, 1849 in ON,
Can.

- 174 M iii. **Thomas ROSS** [133] was born on Sep 18, 1855 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 3, 1937 aged 81.
General Notes: He went West with his parents about 1873.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba 8. MacDonald. Westbourne N-1. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6433.

Ross, Thomas	45	ON	Sep 18, 1855	Presby	Farmer	Scotch
Ross, Sarah	37	ON	Jun 20, 1863	Presby		
Ross, Wm J	18	Man	Nov 30, 1882	Presby		
Ross, Maggie A E	15	Man	Jun 14, 1885	Presby		
Ross, Kate J	13	Man	Apr 1, 1887	Presby		
Ross, Geo E	12	Man	Feb 25, 1889	Presby		
Ross, Mary E	10	Man	Dec 12, 1890	Presby		
Ross, Sarah E	8	Man	Jan 28, 1893	Presby		
Ross, Jessie M	6	Man	Dec 7, 1894	Presby		
Ross, Thos Leroy	4	Man	Sep 16, 1896	Presby		
Ross, Stanley G	2	Man	Jan 29, 1899	Presby		

Thomas married **Sarah GILLIES** [2280] [MRIN: 774], daughter of _____
_____ and _____, on Feb 2, 1881 in Gladstone, MB, Can.
Sarah was born on Jul 20, 1863 in Ripley, ON, Can and died on May 12, 1934 aged 70.

Marriage Notes: Misiter: Rev. William Murdin.

- 175 F iv. **Nancy ROSS** [355] was born on Nov 15, 1856 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 13, 1888 in MB, Can aged 31.
General Notes: Lived at Golden Stream, Manitoba.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Nancy married **John SWITZER** [2321] [MRIN: 786], son of _____
_____ and _____. John was born on Mar 3, 1844 in Ireland and died on Oct 23, 1923 aged 79.

- 176 F v. **Jane ROSS** [445] was born on Jun 15, 1859 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 24, 1891 in Edmonton, AB, Can aged 31, and was buried in Edmonton, AB, Can.
General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Jane married **Malcolm McLEOD** [2338] [MRIN: 792], son of _____ and _____, on May 25, 1881 in Golden Stream, MB, Can. Malcolm was born on Jul 15, 1858 in Lucknow, ON, Can, died on Jul 18, 1894 in Indian Head, SK, Can aged 36, and was buried in Wolseley, SK, Can.

General Notes: Went to Gladstone, Manitoba in 1873 with his parents. Lumberman. Settled in Edmonton, Alberta in 1886. Killed in a train accident at Indian Head, Sask.

- 177 F vi. **Mary ROSS** [451] was born on Apr 10, 1861 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 19, 1900 aged 38.

General Notes: Lived at Neepawa, Manitoba.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Mary married **Matthew J KILPATRICK** [2376] [MRIN: 806], son of _____ and _____. Matthew was born on Mar 20, 1854 in USA.

- 178 M vii. **William ROSS** [443] was born on Mar 11, 1864 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 3, 1933 aged 69.

General Notes: After second marriage, lived at San Francisco, CA.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

William married **Christina McDONALD** [2393] [MRIN: 813], daughter of _____ and _____.

William next married **Rachel McDONALD** [2397] [MRIN: 814], daughter of _____ and _____.

- 179 F viii. **Phoebe ROSS** [2269] was born on May 17, 1866 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 27, 1941 aged 75.

General Notes: Lived at Lakota, North Dakota.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Chris Barris. cbarris@mdirect.net

Phoebe married **James McFADDEN** [2401] [MRIN: 816], son of _____ and _____.

- 180 M ix. **Daniel J ROSS** [2270] was born on Mar 5, 1870 in Paisley, Huron Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 9, 1902 in Gladstone, MB, Can aged 32, and was buried in Gladstone, MB, Can.

General Notes: Unmarried.

- 181 M x. **Donald ROSS** [4012] was born on Mar 5, 1873 in Manitoba.

43. Hannah REECE [4010] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jul 24, 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died on Jun 24, 1898 aged 70.

Hannah married **John UTLEY** [2832] [MRIN: 1011], son of _____ and _____, on Mar 10, 1846 in Canada. John was born on Aug 19, 1822 in Canada and died on Nov 10, 1901 aged 79.

General Notes: Moved to Michigan from Canada in 1859.

Sources:

1860 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 2. Roll T653_558.

Utley, John 37 Canada Farmer

Utley, Hannah 34 Canada

Utley, Hiram 13 Canada

Utley, Henry 9 Canada

Utley, Hamilton 7 Canada

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Utley, Eliza 11 Canada
 Utley, Samantha 6 Canada
 Utley, Anna 5 Canada
 Utley, Mary 4 Canada
 Utley, Elizabeth 6/12 Michigan
 Utley, Emily 6/12 Michigan
 Sherman, Rochard 28 England Laborer

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 179. Roll T593_703.

Utley, John 48 Canada Farmer
 Utley, Hannah 44 Canada
 Utley, Hiram 23 Canada Farm labour
 Utley, Henry 20 Canada Farm labour
 Utley, Hamilton 19 Canada Farm labour
 Utley, Samantha 18 Canada at home
 Utley, Annis 16 Canada at home
 Utley, Mary 14 Canada at home
 Utley, Elizabeth 11 Michigan at home
 Utley, Emily 11 Michigan at home
 Utley, Miranda 5 Michigan
 Utley, James D 5 Michigan
 Utley, John 3 Michigan

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 264. Roll T9_606.

Utley, John 58 Canada Farmer
 Utley, Hannah 53 Canada
 Utley, Elizabeth 20 at home
 Utley, Emily 20 at home
 Utley, Mirinda 17 at school
 Utley, James 15 at school
 Utley, John 12 at school

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 10B. Roll T623_743.

Utley, John 77 Canada Aug 1822 Farmer Imigr 1859
 Utley, John 35 Michigan June 1864 Farmer
 Utley, Amy 37 Canada Nov 1862
 Utley, Harold C 7 Michigan June 1892 at school
 Utley, Roy W 4 Michigan Oct 1895 at school
 Utley, Wilber B 8/12 Michigan Aug 1899

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 M i. **Hiram UTLEY** [2833] was born in Dec 1846 in Canada and died in 1923 aged 77. Hiram married **Lydia Ann FRAZER** [4354] [MRIN: 1552], daughter of _____ and _____, on Nov 30, 1870 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Lydia was born in 1848 and died in 1932 aged 84.
- 183 F ii. **Lizana UTLEY** [4343] was born in 1848 in Canada and died on Jun 7, 1917 in Michigan, USA aged 69. Lizana married **Richard SHERMAN** [4353] [MRIN: 1551], son of _____ and _____, on Nov 26, 1865 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Richard was born in 1830 and died in 1914 aged 84.
- 184 M iii. **Henry UTLEY** [4344] was born in 1851 in Canada and died in 1929 aged 78.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- Henry married **Naomi ESSERY** [4355] [MRIN: 1553], daughter of _____ and _____, on Oct 19, 1872 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Naomi was born in 1855 and died in 1908 aged 53.
- 185 M iv. **Hamilton UTLEY** [4345] was born in 1852 in Canada and died in 1913 aged 61. Hamilton married **Amy McNARIUS** [4356] [MRIN: 1554], daughter of _____ and _____, on Apr 16, 1876 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Amy was born in 1856 and died in 1943 aged 87.
- 186 F v. **Samantha UTLEY** [4346] was born in 1855 in Canada and died on Dec 30, 1926 aged 71. Samantha married **William SCOTT** [4357] [MRIN: 1555], son of _____ and _____, on May 4, 1873 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. William was born in 1853 and died in 1953 aged 100. Samantha next married **John CHEWINGS** [4358] [MRIN: 1556], son of _____ and _____, about 1900.
- 187 F vi. **Annis UTLEY** [4347] was born in Jan 1856 in Canada and died on Jul 3, 1906 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA aged 50. Annis married **John Macklem WELSH** [4359] [MRIN: 1557], son of _____ and _____, in 1874. John was born in 1852 and died in 1926 aged 74.
- 188 F vii. **Mary Jane UTLEY** [4348] was born in 1856 in Canada and died in 1926 aged 70. Mary married **Henry McNAMES** [4360] [MRIN: 1558], son of _____ and _____, on Jun 17, 1877 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Henry was born in 1854 and died in 1935 aged 81.
- 189 F viii. **Emily UTLEY** [4349] was born on Jan 21, 1860 in Michigan, USA and died on Feb 23, 1914 in Port Huron, Sanilac Co., MI, USA aged 54. Emily married **Silas CAULKETT** [4361] [MRIN: 1559], son of _____ and _____, on Dec 25, 1881 in Worth Twp, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Silas was born in 1857 and died in 1936 aged 79.
- 190 F ix. **Elizabeth UTLEY** [4350] was born in 1860 in Michigan, USA and died in 1933 aged 73. Elizabeth married **Abraham DAVIS** [4362] [MRIN: 1560], son of _____ and _____, on Apr 24, 1881 in Sanilac Co., Michigan, USA. Abraham was born in 1853 and died in 1953 aged 100.
- 191 F x. **Miranda UTLEY** [4351] was born in 1863 in Michigan, USA and died in 1954 aged 91. Miranda married **Wellington GARBUTT** [4363] [MRIN: 1561], son of _____ and _____, about 1883. Wellington was born in 1858 and died in 1940 aged 82.
- 192 M xi. **John UTLEY** [1030] was born in Jun 1864 in Lexington, Sanilac, MI, USA and died in 1933 aged 69.
 General Notes: He was the youngest of a family of 12 children, whose parents moved to Michigan from Canada in 1859, where they farmed.

Sources:

1870 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 179. Roll T593_703.

Utley, John	48	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	44	Canada	
Utley, Hiram	23	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Henry	20	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Hamilton	19	Canada	Farm labour
Utley, Samantha	18	Canada	at home
Utley, Annis	16	Canada	at home
Utley, Mary	14	Canada	at home
Utley, Elizabeth	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Emily	11	Michigan	at home
Utley, Miranda	5	Michigan	
Utley, James D	5	Michigan	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Utley, John 3 Michigan

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 264. Roll T9_606.

Utley, John	58	Canada	Farmer
Utley, Hannah	53	Canada	
Utley, Elizabeth	20	at home	
Utley, Emily	20	at home	
Utley, Mirenda	17	at school	
Utley, James	15	at school	
Utley, John	12	at school	

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilca Co. Worth Twp. P. 10B. Roll T623_743.

Utley, John	77	Canada	Aug 1822	Farmer	Imigr 1859
Utley, John	35	Michigan	June 1864	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	37	Canada	Nov 1862		
Utley, Harold C	7	Michigan	June 1892	at school	
Utley, Roy W	4	Michigan	Oct 1895	at school	
Utley, Wilber B	8/12	Michigan	Aug 1899		

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 7A. Roll T624_675.

Utley, John	43	Michigan	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	45	Canada		Imigr 1888
Utley, Harold	17	Michigan		
Utley, Roy	15	Michigan		
Utley, Wilber	10	Michigan		

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 3B. Roll T625_797.

Utley, John	52	Michigan	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	56	Canada		Imigr 1887
Utley, Roy	25	Michigan	Farm laborer	

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac Co. Worth Twp. P. 2B. Roll T1028.

Utley, John	62	Michigan	Farmer	
Utley, Amy	68	Canada		Imigr 1887
Utley, Roy	35	Michigan	Farm laborer	

John married **Amy Eliza KIPP** [874] [MRIN: 345], daughter of **Reuben KIPP** [809] and **Eliza Jane NELMES** [873], on Dec 5, 1888. Amy was born on Nov 5, 1861 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 16, 1953 aged 91.

193 M xii. **James Oliver UTLEY** [4352] was born in 1865 in Michigan, USA and died on Jun 1, 1941 in Croswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 76.

James married **Isabell LITTLE** [4364] [MRIN: 1562], daughter of _____ and _____, on Sep 7, 1886 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co., MI, USA. Isabell was born in 1864 and died in 1935 aged 71.

44. Phoebe REECE [4011] (*Elizabeth KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born about 1827 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

45. Hanna REECE [4019] (*Elizabeth KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1827.

46. Daniel REECE [437] (*Elizabeth KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Oct 19, 1832 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada and died after 1906.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: Daniel is listed in the 1851 Census as a labourer, residing with his parents. According to Directories of 1867/1870, he resided in Burford Township, on concesssion 3 lot 12. In the 1870's, they moved to Gladstone, Manitoba. Between 1882 and 1890 they settled in Neepawa, Manitoba. Last four children adopted.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 26. LAC mf # C-9914.

Reace, Daniel 38 ON E Meth Labourer

Reace, Sarah 23 Eng E Meth

Reace, Elizabeth 71 ON E Meth Boarder

Troop, Samuel 71 US E Meth Boarder Irish

1881 Census of Canada. Manitoba 186. Marquette A. Galdstone. P. 11. LAC mf # C-13283.

Reece, Daniel 46 ON W Meth Farmer

Reece, Sarah 32 Eng W Meth

Reece, Maggie 8 ON W Meth

1891 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Marquette 7. Neepawa. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6293.

Reece, Daniel 56 ON Salvation Army Farmer

Reece, Sarah 45 Eng Salvation Army

Reece, Mable 9 ON Salvation Army

Logan, Jane 5 US Salvation Army

Blackmor, John 4 US Salvation Army

1901 Census of Canada. Manitoba. MacDonald 8. Neepawa Town G-2. P. 2. LAC mf # T-6433.

Reece, Daniel 68 ON Oct 19, 1832 Salv Army Caretaker of School

Reece, Sarah J 55 Eng Nov 1, 1847 Meth

Biglow, Mabel E 18 Man Jan 27, 1882 Meth

Blackmore, John 14 Sask Jul 14, 1886 Meth

McCormack, Olive M 8 Dak May 2, 1892 Meth

1906 Census of Manitoba. Portage la Prairie 6. Town of Neepawa 18. P. 15. LAC mf # T-18355.

Reece, Daniel 72 ON Emigr 1870

Reece, Sarah 58 Eng

Reece, Olive 14 Man

Daniel married **Sarah Jane MARTINDALE** [438] [MRIN: 144], daughter of _____
and _____. Sarah was born on Nov 1, 1847 in England.

Children from this marriage were:

194 F i. **Margaret Alice REECE** [2409] was born on Jan 3, 1873, died on Jun 18, 1882 aged 9, and was buried in Gladstone, MB, Can.

195 F ii. **Mabel E REECE** [2410] was born on Jan 27, 1882 in Manitoba.

196 F iii. **Jenny REECE** [2411] was born in 1885.

197 M iv. **John REECE** [2412] was born on Jul 14, 1886 in SK, Can.

198 F v. **Olive REECE** [2413] was born on May 2, 1892 in Dakota.

47. Jonathan REECE [444] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on May 1, 1832 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Upper Canada and died on Jun 4, 1904 aged 72.

General Notes: Educated at Burford, Ontario. He is listed on the Canadian 1851 Census Ontario aged 22 labourer. In the winter of 1854 he journeyed to California, where he mined for three years. On April 15, 1858, he arrived in Victoria, B.C. and spent his first year mining on the Fraser River with little success. From 1859 to 1870, he carried on an extensive and remunerative stock dealing trade in the Yale District.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

At the time he arrived in Victoria there were only three small houses but about 5,000 people camped around the Hudson's Bay stores. Fresh water cost 10 cents per bucket. After remaining three weeks at Victoria, he bought a large canoe which he loaded with six tons of provisions and together with five others started for the gold fields of the Fraser. At the mouth of the river they were hailed by the British gunboat and were not allowed to proceed till they paid their license. There were no signs of civilization until they reached Fort Langley. When they arrived at Yale the news reached them that an Indian rebellion had broken out above the Fraser Canyon, and as they journeyed along they picked up dead bodies of no less than seventeen white men, some of which had arrows sticking into them. The miners themselves finally settled the uprising.

During the early stages of the gold rush, he brought up from Whatcom 200 head of cattle and grazed them at Chilliwack, B.C., under the care of Alex Lang. In 1859, he obtained a preemption for land, apparently from England, the first to be taken up in the Chilliwack Valley. He settled down here and thus could be called the father of Chilliwack. The cattle were fattened here and then driven to his slaughter house at Yale. They were led on their death march by a dutiful oxen named Lamb.

Two of Jonathan's cousins, Isaac and Henry Kipp, had gone to California from Ontario where they barnstormed around the once prosperous gold towns looking to pick up a fortune, but instead found none. In 1862, they heard the news that gold had been discovered in the Cariboo region of British Columbia, and joined the rush but were too late and were soon broke. The route to the gold fields lay right beside their cousin's preemption and business in Yale. They went to Jonathan for money but instead he offered them a job looking after his cattle at Chilliwack. So along with another, William Teague, they went into the cattle business.

Jonathan was Methodist. He was one of B.C.'s earliest pioneers and a successful one. At the first meeting of the Chilliwack Municipal Council on June 10, 1873, he was elected Treasurer. For several years, 1874-1883, the Chilliwack Agricultural Association events were held in barns supplied by Jonathan Reece and Isaac Kipp.

Sources:

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975. Photograph. p. 31.

Biographical Dictionary of Well-Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 14.
LAC mf C-13284.

Reece, Jonathan	50	Ont	W Meth	German	Farmer
Lucinda	37	Ont	W Meth		
Willena	14	BC	W Meth		
Bertha J	10	BC	W Meth		
Floa O	8	BC	W Meth		
Edwin C	4	BC	W Meth		
Bailey, James	23	Ont	W Meth	Irish	Laborer

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster. Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. P. 13.
LAC mf T-6290.

Reece, Jonathan	60	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Lucinda	47	Ont	Meth	
Lena	24	BC		
Bertha	20	BC		
Flora	17	BC		
Edwin E	14	BC		
Elnora	10	BC		
Nelson, Thomas	29	Scotland	Presby	Farm labourer
Shoodie, China	30	China		Farm labourer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1901 Canadian Census; British Columbia, New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6428.

John Reece	69	ON	May 1, 1831	Meth	Farmer
Lucinda	58	ON	Apr 15, 1842	Meth	
Edward	25	BC	Aug 5, 1875	Meth	Farmer
Barbara	19	BC	Apr 13, 1881	Meth	
Sydney Bellamy	24	ON	Jan 12, 1869	Meth	lodger Farm labor

Jonathan married **Lucinda LEWIS** [447] [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Edwin LEWIS** [456] and **Barbara [LEWIS]** [749], in 1866. Lucinda was born on Apr 15, 1842 in ON, Canada West, died on Feb 15, 1909 aged 66, and was buried in 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- 199 F i. **Willene REECE** [285] was born on Sep 19, 1866, died on Aug 18, 1939 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 72, and was buried in Aug 1939 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
Willene married **Jonathan GALLOWAY** [284] [MRIN: 89], son of _____ and _____, in 1897 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
Jonathan died in Chilliwack, BC, Can and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
- 200 F ii. **Bertha Isadora REECE** [446] was born on Dec 20, 1870 in BC, Can, died on Dec 13, 1946 in Vancouver, BC, Can aged 75, and was buried in 1946 in Vancouver, BC, Can.
General Notes: Information provided by Otto Carl Hansen of Normandy park, WA.
Bertha married **George MARSHALL** [981] [MRIN: 326], son of **Robert MARSHALL** [2643] and **Unknown**, in Chilliwack, BC, Can. George was born in 1864, died on Mar 17, 1917 in Vancouver, BC, Can aged 53, and was buried in Vancouver, BC, Can.
- 201 F iii. **Flora Orilla REECE** [71] was born on Jun 18, 1873, died in 1931 aged 58, and was buried in 1931.
General Notes: Lived at Chilliwack, B.C.
Flora married **James BELLAMY** [70] [MRIN: 20], son of **John BELLAMY** [3329] and **Jane LOVELL** [3330], in 1899 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. James was born in 1879 in Orona, BC, Can and died in 1936 in Sardis, BC, Can aged 57.
- 202 M iv. **Edwin Ernest REECE** [439] was born on Aug 2, 1876, died in Oakland, CA, USA, and was buried in Oakland, CA, USA.
Edwin married **Ethel BLANCHFLOWER** [440] [MRIN: 145], daughter of _____ and _____, in Chilliwack, BC, Can. Ethel died in Oakland, CA, USA and was buried in Oakland, CA, USA.
- 203 F v. **Eleanora REECE** [2693] was born on Apr 12, 1881, died on Dec 15, 1974 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 93, and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
Eleanora married **Alexander MERCER** [2695] [MRIN: 973], son of _____ and _____, on Jan 22, 1912 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
Alexander died in Chilliwack, BC, Can and was buried in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
- 204 F vi. **Barbara REECE** [4020] was born on Apr 13, 1882 in BC, Can and died before 1891.

48. Nancy REECE [448] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jul 13, 1834 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

General Notes: Listed in Canadian Census 1851 of Ontario as age 17 living with her parents.

Nancy married **Thomas WILKS** [1067] [MRIN: 361], son of _____ and _____.

49. Jane REECE [4018] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born about 1837 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

50. William REECE [450] (*Elizabeth KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1844 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., Upper Canada.

General Notes: Listed in Canadian Census 1851 Ontario as age 8 living with his parents.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

51. Sylace LAWRENCE [944] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1833.

General Notes: Sylace or Silace was a yeoman. In 1836, he lived at Woodstock, Ontario. In 1851 and 1861, he lived with Annis Kipp. His wife's name was either Helen or Eleanor.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Oxford East Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 259, p. 49. LAC mf # C-11744.

Annis Kipp	47	Canada	Baptist	Farmer
Reuben	24	Canada		Farmer
Betsy	22			
Silas Lawrence	17	Canada	Baptist	Laborer
Lavinia	16			
Phebe	14			
E	11			

1861 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, East Oxford Twp. P. 30. LAC mf # C-1061-1062.

Annis Kipp	56	UC	Baptist	
Livina	24	UC	Baptist	
Phebe	22	UC	Baptist	
Eleanor	20	UC	Baptist	
John	17	UC	Baptist	
Silas Lawrence	24	UC	Baptist	Labourer

Sylace married **Helen or Eleanor McCABE** [947] [MRIN: 313], daughter of _____
and _____.

The child from this marriage was:

205 F i. **Susan J. LAWRENCE** [2156] was born in Apr 1849, died on Oct 1, 1852 aged 3, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

52. Alexander LAWRENCE [939] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in Jul 1834 in Canada West.

General Notes: Yeoman. In 1876 lived in the Township of Norwich, County of Newago, Michigan.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census. Canada West. Dist 27 Oxford Co. Sub Dist 263 Blenheim. P. 49. LAC mf C-11745.

Lawrence Alexander	18	Canada W	FC Baptist	Cooper
--------------------	----	----------	------------	--------

1870 Census of the United States. Barton, Newyago Co, Michigan. P. 11. Roll M593_693.

Lawrence, Alexr	33	Canada W	Farmer
Lawrence, Charlotte	36	Canada W	Housekeeper
Lawrence, Charles	7	Michigan	
Lawrence, Murtie E	3	Michigan	
Lawrence, Villetta	1	Michigan	
Hoag, Richard	27	Canada W	Farmer
Hoag, William	22	Caanda W	Farmer

1880 Census of the United States. Norwich, Newyago, Michigan. P. 14. Roll T9-598

Lawrence, Alexander	45	Canada	Farming
Lawrence, Charlott	36	Canada	Keeping house
Lawrence, Mertie E	13	Mich	at school
Lawrence, Annie M	11	Mich	at school
Lawrence, Nora I	6	Mich	
Lawrence, Harris A	6m	Mich	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1900 Census of the United States. Norwich. Newwaygo. Michigan. P. 5A. Roll T623_735.

Lawrence, Alexander 65 Canada July 1834 Farmer Emig 1862

Lawrence, Charlottie E 55 Canada Aug 1844 Emig 1864

Lawrence, Nora I 26 Michigan Aug 1873

Lawrence, Harris A 20 Michigan Dec 1879

Hoag, Isabella 84 Scotland Nov 1803 Emig 1830?

1910 of the United States. Norwich. Newwaygo. Michigan P. 1B. Roll T624_666

Lawrence, Alexander 75 Canada Farmer

Lawrence, Charlottie E 65 Canada

1920 Census of the United States. Norwich. Newwaygo. Michigan. P. 1B. Roll T625_787

Brown, Charles 39 Michigan Farmer

Brown, Elnora 46 Michigan

Brown, Harris 14 Michigan

Brown, Charles 11 Michigan

Lawrence, Alexander 85 Canada

Lawrence, Charlottie E 85 Canada

Alexander married **Charlotte E** [LAWRENCE] [940] [MRIN: 309], daughter of **Unknown** and **Isabella HOAG** [4230]. Charlotte was born in Aug 1844 in Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

206 M i. **Charles LAWRENCE** [4039] was born in 1863 in Michigan, USA.

207 F ii. **Mertie E LAWRENCE** [4040] was born in 1867 in Michigan, USA.

208 F iii. **Viletta (Annie M) LAWRENCE** [4041] was born in 1869 in Michigan, USA.

209 F iv. **Nora I LAWRENCE** [4228] was born in Aug 1873 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Elnora

Nora married **Charles BROWN** [4231] [MRIN: 1529], son of _____

_____ and _____, about 1905 in Michigan, USA. Charles was born in 1881 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1920 Census of the United States. Norwich. Newwaygo. Michigan. P. 1B. Roll T625_787

Brown, Charles 39 Michigan Farmer

Brown, Elnora 46 Michigan

Brown, Harris 14 Michigan

Brown, Charles 11 Michigan

Lawrence, Alexander 85 Canada

Lawrence, Charlottie E 85 Canada

210 M v. **Harris A LAWRENCE** [4229] was born in Dec 1879 in Michigan, USA.

53. Hyal LAWRENCE [941] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Apr 22, 1837 in Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 13, 1916 in Oregon City, OR, USA aged 79, and was buried in Oregon City, OR, USA.

General Notes: He was a Harness Maker and Saddler in Princeton, Ontario in 1867. The Princeton Transcript May 23, 1867 - advertisement. Emigrated to the United States in 1869. Hyal and family traveled via the Panama Canal in 1870. In 1876, he was living in Washington Territory, USA. Hyal is buried in the Fairview Cemetery at Oregon City, Oregon.

Sources:

1880 US Census. Chelatchie Precinct, Clark Co, Washington. P. 17. Roll T9_1396.

Hyal Lawrence 43 Canada

Elizabeth 34 PA

Sarah E 12 Canada West

Susan A 11 Canada West

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Isabel	9	California
Samuel	4	Washington territory
Charles O Pedesen	12	Canada West Taken to raise

1883 Washington State and Territorial Census. Clark Co. Washington. P. 41. Roll V228_1.

Lawrence, Hyal	46	Canada Farmer
Lawrence, Elizabeth	37	Canada
Lawrence, Sarah	16	Canada
Lawrence, Susan	14	Canada
Lawrence, Ada B	12	Col
Lawrence, S H	7	Col
Lawrence, Geo	1/23	Wash

1900 US Census. Vancouver Precinct, Clark Co, Washington. P. 20A. Roll T623_1742.

Hyal Lawrence	63	Canada Apr 1837
Elizabeth	54	PA May 1846
Samuel H	24	Washington Sep 1875
George	17	Washington Mar 1883
Ernest	11	Washington Sep 1888
Elizabeth Trimble	74	Canada July 1826 Moth in law

1910 US Census

Hyal married **Elizabeth TRIMBLE** [942] [MRIN: 310], daughter of **James TRIMBLE** [2157] and **Elizabeth CLARK** [2159], on Apr 23, 1866 in Cathcart, Brant Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born in May 1846.

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth LAWRENCE** [2795] was born on Oct 11, 1869 in Princeton, ON, Can, died in Nov 1886 aged 17, and was buried in Vancouver, Clark, WA, USA.
General Notes: Buried in the Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark, Washington.
- 212 F ii. **Susan A LAWRENCE** [453] was born in 1870 in Ontario, died circa 1972 aged 102, and was buried circa 1972.
General Notes: She traveled to Woodburn, Oregon when she was one year old.
Susan married _____ **REID** [452] [MRIN: 148], son of _____
_____ and _____.
- 213 F iii. **Isabel LAWRENCE** [4035] was born in 1871 in California, USA.
- 214 M iv. **Samuel H LAWRENCE** [4036] was born in Sep 1875 in Washington Territory, USA.
- 215 M v. **George LAWRENCE** [4037] was born in Mar 1883 in Washington, USA.
- 216 M vi. **Ernest LAWRENCE** [4038] was born in Sep 1888 in Washington, USA.

54. Horace LAWRENCE [945] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹).

General Notes: Died young.

55. Mary Jane LAWRENCE [487] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹).

Mary married **John George Arthur SIMPSON** [486] [MRIN: 164], son of _____ and _____.

56. John MUIR [4112] (*Susannah KIPP*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1831 in ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. Burford 05 a. P. 40-1. LAC mf # C-9914.
Muir, John 39 ON Bapt Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Muir, Elizabeth 41 Scotland Bapt
Muir, James 16 ON Bapt
Muir, Christina 10 ON Bapt
Muir, George 5 ON Bapt

John married **Elizabeth** [MUIR] [4218] [MRIN: 1526], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1853. Elizabeth was born in 1830 in Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 M i. **James MUIR** [4219] was born in 1855 in ON, Can.
- 218 F ii. **Christina MUIR** [4220] was born in 1861 in ON, Can.
- 219 M iii. **George MUIR** [4221] was born in 1866 in ON, Can.

57. Jane MUIR [4114] (*Susannah KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1834 in ON, Can.

58. Margaret MUIR [4115] (*Susannah KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1836 in ON, Can.

59. Thomas MUIR [4116] (*Susannah KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1840 in ON, Can.

60. Charlotte MUIR [4117] (*Susannah KIPP², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1842 in ON, Can.

61. Mary Ann KIPP [858] (*Richard Titus², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Dec 25, 1831 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 27, 1904 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 72, and was buried in 1904 in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1904. Registration # 021444.

Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

Mary married **John McLEES** [990] [MRIN: 331], son of **Edmund McLEES** [4099] and **Martha SIPLEY** [4100], on May 11, 1852 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. John was born on Feb 4, 1832 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 6, 1901 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 69, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by the Rev. Winter Vothen.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1901. Registration # 021480.

Sentinel Review Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1901.

Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.

Peter McLees 1777-1827. The Norwich Archival Treasures. Vol. 23, Iss. 1. March 2007. Norwich & District Archives.

1851 Census of Canada. Oxford 27. Oxford East 259. P. 3. LAC mf # C-11744

Losee, E family

Kipp, M A 20 Blenheim Baptist Teacher
McLees, John 20 Canada Baptist Teacher

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford. East Oxford 2. P. 50. LAC mf # C-1061-62

McLees, John 29 Can Bapt Farmer
McLees, Mary A 29 Can Bapt

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

McLees, Jane 7 Can Bapt
McLees, Miranda 5 Can Bapt
McLees, Leonard 4 Can Bapt
McLees, Ada 2 Can Bapt
McLees, Mary 1 Can Bapt

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford West 13. Oxford East D Div 01. P. 4. LAC mf # C-9911

McLees, John 40 ON Bapt Farmer
McLees, Mary Ann 39 ON Bapt
McLees, Elizabeth Jane 17 ON Bapt
McLees, Maranada M 15 ON Bapt
LcLees, Leonard 13 ON Bapt
LcLees, Adah A 12 ON Bapt
McLees, Ida A 10 ON Bapt

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. Oxford East 2 F. P. 37. LAC mf # C-13267.

McLees, John 50 ON Bapt Farmer
LcLees, Mary A 49 ON Bapt
McLees, Miranda 25 ON Bapt
McLees, Ada A 22 ON Bapt
McLees, Ida A 20 ON Bapt
McLees, James R 7 ON Bapt

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. Oxford East. P. 14. LAC nf # T-6361.

NcLees, John 59 ON US US Bapt Farmer
McLees, Mary A 59 ON ON ON Bapt
McLees, James R 17 ON ON ON Bapt

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Norwich North C-3. P. 13. LAC mf # T-6489.

McLees, John 69 ON Feb 4, 1832 Bapt R Farmer
McLees, Mary Ann 69 ON Dec 25, 1831 Bapt

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 F i. **Elizabeth Jane McLEES** [60] was born on Dec 29, 1853 in ON, Can, died in Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA aged 80, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
Elizabeth married **Charles H BATES** [59] [MRIN: 17], son of _____ and _____, on Mar 4, 1879. Charles was born in 1848, died in 1914 aged 66, and was buried in Baptist Cemetery, Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Cookman M.B.
- 221 F ii. **Maranda McLEES** [991] was born on Mar 13, 1856 in ON, Can.
General Notes: Sources:
Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.
Maranda married **George DORLAND** [4098] [MRIN: 1503], son of _____ and _____. George was born on Mar 20, 1848, died on Jan 29, 1923 in Beachville, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 74, and was buried in Ingersoll Rural Cemetery, Ingersoll, ON, Can.
General Notes: Baptist.
Sources:
Losee Vertical File. Norwich & District Archives, Norwich, Ontario.
- 222 M iii. **Leonard M McLEES** [992] was born on Sep 25, 1857 in ON, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: Sources:

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. Oxford East 2 F. P. 37. LAC mf # C-13267.

McLees, Leonard 23 ON Bapt Farmer

LcLees, Ada 23 ON Bapt

Leonard married **Ada M SMITH** [995] [MRIN: 332], daughter of _____ and _____, on Nov 5, 1879.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Canada M.B.

223 F iv. **Ada A McLEES** [993] was born on Mar 7, 1859 in ON, Can, died on May 15, 1883 aged 24, and was buried in May 1883 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

224 F v. **Ida A McLEES** [994] was born on Dec 5, 1860 in ON, Can.

225 M vi. **James Richard McLEES** [988] was born on Jun 27, 1873 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1957 aged 84, and was buried in 1957 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929_14. Oxford Co, 1873; Reg. No. 041149.

James married **Margaret A ORTH** [989] [MRIN: 330], daughter of _____ and _____. Margaret was born in 1874, died in 1930 aged 56, and was buried in 1930 in Burgessville, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

62. Almira Jane KIPP [385] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Apr 17, 1834 in ON, Can, died on Nov 11, 1883 aged 49, and was buried in Nov 1883.

Almira married **Solomon McWILLIAMS** [384] [MRIN: 123], son of _____ and _____.

63. James Henry KIPP [800] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Mar 19, 1836 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 25, 1923 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 87, and was buried in Apr 1923.

General Notes: Mill owner in Howard City, Michigan. His last residence was Blasdell, N.Y.

Sources:

1851 Canadian Census; Canada West, Oxford County, Blandford Twp. Dist. No. 27, Sub-dist. 264, p. 41. C-11745.

Richard Kipp 44 Canada Baptist Farmer

Eleanor 45 Canada Baptist

James 16 Canada Baptist Laborer

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. North Norwich Twp. P. 15. LAC mf C-1060-1061.

James H Kipp 25 UC Baptist teacher

Emma J Kipp 21 UC none

James married **Emma Jane LORD** [801] [MRIN: 253], daughter of _____ and _____, about 1860. Emma was born in 1840.

The child from this marriage was:

226 M i. **James Emerson KIPP** [802].

General Notes: Lived Buffalo, N.Y.

64. Elizabeth KIPP [282] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Aug 20, 1838 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 9, 1876 aged 37.

General Notes: Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford 27. Norwich 262. P. 57. LAC mf # C-11745.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Losee, John G	75	US	Bapt
Losee, Mary	70	US	Bapt
Losee, Larry	48	US	Bapt
Losee, Johnson	40	US	Bapt
Losee, Eva	39	US	Bapt
Losee, Henry	30	Can	Bapt
Losee, Mary A	28	Can	Bapt
Kipp, Elizabeth	13	Can	Bapt
Cohoe, Elizabeth	21	Can	Quaker

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford. East Oxford. P. 5, LAC mf # C-1061-62
Elizabeth Kipp 23 UC Baptist Residence Norwich
Living with the family of George & Rose Losee

Ontario Marriage Index, 1857 to 1924: Family History Library MF 1030062.

Elizabeth married **Leander Delos FULLMER** [281] [MRIN: 88], son of **Jacob FULLMER** [286] and **Jane** [FULLMER] [287], on Dec 5, 1861 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Leander was born about 1839 in Upper Canada.

Marriage Notes: Married by Mr. James Cooper in the Baptist Church at Woodstock, Ontario. Witness was John Lewis of Burford.

General Notes: When married his residence was Wisconsin. Lived Wisconsin, USA.

Sources:

1850 Census of The United States. Wisconsin, Dodge, Herman. P. 292. Roll M432_996.

Fulmer, Jacob	43	NY	Farmer
Fulmer, Jane	38	NY	
Fulmer, Bill	15	NY	
Fulmer, Leander S	12	U Can	
Fulmer, Francis	9	U Can	
Fulmer, Mary E	7	U Can	
Fulmer, Rueben	6	U Can	
Fulmer, Alvira	1	Wis	
Fulmer, Almira	1	Wis	
Sunenden, Amelia	15	Germany	

1920 United States Census. South Saint Paul, Dakota, Minnesota. P. 15A. Enum. Dist. 30. Roll T625_829.

Fullmer, Leander	81	Can	Emig 1846 Nat 1849
Fullmer, Frances C	69	NY	

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **Sommers Jasper FULLMER** [283].
General Notes: Lived at Wauby, South Dakota.
- 228 F ii. **Jennie Bell FULLMER** [4322].
- 229 M iii. **Olin Delos FULLMER** [4323].
Olin married **Lillian Louise BUELL** [4324] [MRIN: 1547], daughter of _____
_____ and _____.

65. Sommers Andrew KIPP [862] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jul 19, 1844 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 18, 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 83, and was buried in Apr 1928 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: Sommers attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1864-65. He helped Richard build the house at Creditville. They lived on Perry Street, Woodstock, Ontario.

Sources:

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

Woodstock Weekly Review, March 16, 1877, p. 8, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Daily Sentinel Review, March 14, 1927, p. 1, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Daily Sentinel Review, April 19, 1928, p. 8, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. MF 25; Oxford Co., 1877. Reg. # 008182.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., Woodstock 1928. Reg # 026944.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 166 Oxford Co. (North). Div 1 Blandford Twp. P. 2. LAC mf C-13,268.

Sommers Kipp	36	Ont	Bapt	German	Farmer
Anny	24			English	
Lewis	3			German	
Bruton	1				

Richard Kipp	72	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Elizabeth	67	US	Bapt	

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blandford Twp., Dist. No. 104, Div. No. 1, p. 6. LAC mf T-6360.

	Born	FB	MB			
Summers Kipp	46	Ont	Ont	Ont	Bapt	Farmer
Anna	34	Ont				
Lewis F.	13	Ont.				
Burton B.	11	Ont.				
Nelly	7	Ont.				
Vernon	2	Ont.				
George Daly	23	Ireland			C of E	Farm Labourer
Richard Stanley	19	Ireland			C of E	Telegraph Op

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 101. Blandford A-2. P. 1. LAC mf #T-6488.

Kipp, Somers A	57	ON	Jul 27, 1843	Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Anna P	44	ON	May 30, 1856	Bapt	
Kipp, Lewis F	23	ON	Mar 8, 1878	Bapt	Student
Kipp, Burton B	21	ON	Jan 31, 1879	Bapt	
Kipp, Eleanor I	17	ON	May 6, 1883	Bapt	Student
Kipp, Vernon M	12	ON	Jun 19, 1888	Bapt	
Kipp, Gordon B	7	ON	Nov 10, 1893	Bapt	
Toll, Wilhelmina H	24	ON	Oct 5, 1876	Meth	Boarder

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blandford 1. P. 1. LAC mf # T-Lot 1 Con 1.

Kipp, Somers	66	ON	Jul 1844	Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Annie	55	ON	May 1855	Bapt	
Kipp, Bert	31	ON	Jan 1880	Bapt	Farmer
Kipp, Elenore	38	ON	Jun 1883	Bapt	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Davis, Jane 88 ON Jan 1823 Bapt Moth In law

Sommers married **Annie Priscilla DAVIS** [879] [MRIN: 285], daughter of **James DAVIS** [2267] and **Jane LAMPORT** [2268], on Mar 14, 1877 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Annie was born on May 30, 1856 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 16, 1936 aged 79, and was buried in Apr 1936 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: United Brethern.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 M i. **Lewis Fulmer KIPP** [841] was born on Mar 8, 1878 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Louis Fullmer. Lewis was editor of the Montreal Herald and later the Ottawa Journal. He was a Baptist preacher and attended the Woodstock Baptist College from 1893-97. In 1951 he lived in Toronto.

Sources:

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_34. Oxford Co., 1878. Reg. # 023176.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Lambton Co., 1904. Reg. # 010696. Living at Strathavon, Grey County.

Lewis married **Helen Francis LAIRD** [842] [MRIN: 266], daughter of **Robert LAIRD** [3542] and **Christina McDONALD** [3543], on Feb 1, 1904 in ON, Can. Helen was born in 1884 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

- 231 M ii. **Burton Bruce KIPP** [597] was born on Jan 31, 1880 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in Feb 1967 aged 87, and was buried in 1967 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Lived on Richard's homestead at Creditville, Ontario. Burton was killed by a car on Highway #2. Baptist. Buried Princeton Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Brant Co., 1912. MS 932. Reg # 005050.

Burton married **Anna Almeda FORCE** [598] [MRIN: 195], daughter of **James Cicero FORCE** [600] and **Caroline SIMPSON** [601], on Sep 3, 1912 in Princeton, ON, Can. Anna was born on Jan 22, 1887 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 9, 1972 aged 85, and was buried in Nov 1972 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Married at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Force of Princeton, Ontario. Minister was Rev. L.F. Kipp of Montreal, a brother of the groom. Methodist. Buried Princeton Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Sept. 4, 1912, p. 1, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.
Brantford Weekly Expositor, Sep. 12, 1912, p. 8, col. 3. (Brantford, Ontario)

- 232 F iii. **Nettie Eleanor Jane KIPP** [420] was born on May 6, 1883 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 10, 1915 aged 32, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Eleanor Jean. No issue.

Sources:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sentinel Review, May 10, 1913, p. 13, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.
Sentinel Review, May 10, 1915, p. 8, col. 2. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_66. Oxford Co., 1883. Reg. # 026686.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11377.
Registration # 1913-09-073235.

Nettie married **Edmond Eldon RAMSAY** [419] [MRIN: 137], son of _____
_____ and _____, on Apr 20, 1913 in ON, Can.

General Notes: Edmond Eaton.

- 233 M iv. **Vernon Milner KIPP** [880] was born on Jun 19, 1888 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 29, 1958 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can aged 70, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, ON, Can.

General Notes: He attended Woodstock Collegiate Institute at Woodstock, Ontario. Vernon became a newspaper man on the Woodstock, Sentinel Review. Later he worked on the Galt Reporter, Toronto Telegram and the St. Thomas Journal. He became Western Superintendent of the Canadian Press at Winnipeg, Manitoba, until becoming a staff member of the Ottawa Journal. He rose to be Associate Editor, The Ottawa Journal. Conservative. Protestant.

Sources:

The Canadian Who's Who, Vol. VI, 1952-4.
Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.
Sentinel Review, March 22, 1908, p. 5, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_89.
Oxford Co., 1888. Reg. # 026446.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Oxford Co., 1908.
Reg. # 015310.

Pinecrest Cemetery Transcription, Ottawa, Ontario

Vernon married **Edith Emily BARR** [891] [MRIN: 289], daughter of **Joseph BARR** [893] and **Selina DANDY** [894], on Jun 22, 1908 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Edith was born about 1887 in Meade, KS, USA, died on Jan 11, 1977 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can aged about 90, and was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa, ON, Can.

General Notes: Presbyterian.

- 234 M v. **Gordon Benham KIPP** [881] was born on Nov 10, 1893 in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 8, 1918 aged 24, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. General Notes: He attended Woodstock Baptist College from 1909-11. He enlisted in the 95th Battalion as a private and served in France. He was lost in action in the Regina trench, Somme, W.W. I, on October 8, 1918.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_122. Oxford Co., 1893. Reg. # 024077.

Woodstock College Memorial Book, June 1951.

Brantford Expositor, May 31, 1918, p. 19, col. 1. (Brantford, Ontario)

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Introduction to the Register of the Vimy Memorial, 1931, London, Imperial War Graves Commission. p. 227.

Kipp. Pte. Gordon Benham, 201840. 4th Bn. (1st Central Ontario Regt.)
8th Oct., 1916. Buried MR23 Notes K1A, 95 Bn. Killed in Action.

Veterans Affairs Canada, The Canadian Virtual War Memorial, web site.
Service No. 201840; Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment), 4th Batt.
Commemorated on P. 114 of the First World War Book of Remembrance.
Cemetery: Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

66. Calista Emery KIPP [79] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jan 30, 1846 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 13, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 65, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: She attended the Canadian Literary Institute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1861-62. In 1871 she was Free Will Baptist. I have her poetry book from her days at the Literary Institute.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 20, 1911, p. 1, col 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Marriage Registers: Family History Library, MF 1030055.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1911. Registration # 023860.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth and Brant North 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 2. Princeton. LAC mf # T-6505

Benham, Elizabeth J 55 ON Jan 30, 1846 Bapt Farmer
Benham, Sommers K 30 ON Sep 13, 1870 Bapt Student

Calista married **George W BENHAM MD** [78] [MRIN: 23], son of **William BENHAM** [2803] and **Mary** [BENHAM] [2804], on Mar 3, 1868 in Creditville, Brant Co., ON, Can. George was born in Aug 1840 in Guelph, ON, Can, died on Apr 9, 1887 aged 46, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. G.F. Patten, Baptist Minister, at her fathers house. Witnesses were S.A. Kipp of Blandfor, and G.A. Patten of South Dunfries.

General Notes: Medical Doctor at Princeton, Ontario.

Sources:

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wellington. Guelph. P. 23. LAC mf # C-1083.

Benham, George 26 UC C of Eng Farmer

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. Blenheim 02 g. P. 66. LAC mf # C-9913.

Benham, George 30 ON C of Eng Physician

Benham, Calista 25 ON F C Baptist

Benham, ?? 7m Sept ON F C Baptist

The child from this marriage was:

235 M i. **Sommers K. BENHAM** [80] was born on Sep 13, 1870 in ON, Can, died in 1911 aged 41, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He ran a bakeshop in Princeton, Ontario for a number of years. His favourite saying was "Wouldn't that make you jump up and bite your mother-in-law."

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sommers married **Isabella BURNS** [95] [MRIN: 30], daughter of _____ and _____. Isabella was born in 1872, died in 1930 aged 58, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

67. Amelia Eleanor KIPP [397] (*Richard Titus*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on May 11, 1848, died on Sep 27, 1879 in Gordenville, PA, USA aged 31, and was buried in 1879 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: She attended the Canadian Literary Instiute (Woodstock Baptist College) from 1861-62.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Oct. 3, 1879, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Amelia married **Sylace T. NEAL Dr.** [396] [MRIN: 127], son of _____ and _____, on Jan 5, 1869 in Creditville, ON, Can. Sylace died before 1872.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. G.F. Patten, Baptist Minister, at her fathers house.

General Notes: He was from Henderson, Minnesota and was a teacher.

Amelia next married **Sylace RIDDLE Rev.** [455] [MRIN: 149], son of _____ and _____, on Sep 25, 1874 in Creditville, ON, Can. Sylace was born on Aug 5, 1849, died on Jul 16, 1880 aged 30, and was buried in Jul 1880 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. S.E. Cormany assisted by Rev. Geo. Scott at her fathers house.

General Notes: Rev. Riddle was in charge of a circuit at Font Hill. He was a minister in the Ontario Conference, United Brethren in Christ.

The child from this marriage was:

236 F i. **Mary E. RIDDLE** [457].

68. Hamilton KIPP [577] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Mar 4, 1837 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Upper Canada, died on Apr 3, 1885 aged 48, and was buried in Apr 1885.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. Hamilton was farming on concession 1 lot 23 of Burford Township, Brant County, Ontario in 1869 and 70 and on concession 1 lot 21 in 1872 to 78. They moved to Micihgan where they farmed.

Sources:

Woodstock Sentinel, Dec. 19, 1873, p. 3, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030055.

1861 Canadian Agr. Census: Canada West, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp.
Hamilton Kipp con 6 lot 6 100 A 50 under cultivation

1871 Canadian Census; Ontario, Brant Co. (South), Burford Twp., Division No. 5,
p. 45. LAC mf C-9914.

Hamilton Kipp	35	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	Farmer
Orrilla Kipp	30	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Rosilla Kipp	7	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Amanda Kipp	5	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Andrew Kipp	4	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	
Charles H. Kipp	2	Ont.	U.B.	Dutch	

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South), Div. 5 Burford Twp. P. 34. LAC mf C-13,263.

Kipp, Hamilton 44 ON U. Breth German Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp, Elizabeth	27	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Rose	16	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Manley	15	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Andrew	14	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Charles	12	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, George	9	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Loreata	7	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Annie	5	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Albert	3	ON	U. Breth
Kipp, Ellen	2/12	Jany	

Hamilton married **Orrilla (Lucy) LEWIS** [748] [MRIN: 239], daughter of **Edwin LEWIS** [456] and **Barbara** [LEWIS] [749], on Oct 14, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Orrilla was born on Jan 27, 1841 in Oxford Co., ON, Upper Canada, died on May 27, 1873 aged 32, and was buried in May 1873.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford.
Witnesses were Abraham Young of Burford and Eleanor Kipp of Oxford.

Children from this marriage were:

237 F i. **Rosilla KIPP** [357] was born on Sep 8, 1863 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Rozelle, Rozella.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, March 3, 1882, p. 5, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932_39. Brant Co., 1882.
Reg. # 001217. Witnesses James Crozier, Paris and Sarah E Hymers, Paris. Married by William Cornell. License.

Rosilla married **John George HYMERS** [356] [MRIN: 116], son of **Francis Wilson HYMERS** [2460] and **Elizabeth Ranken MORTON** [2461], on Feb 21, 1882 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. John was born on Mar 1, 1859 in Blenheim, ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at St. Paul, Minnesota.

238 F ii. **Ida Aramanda KIPP** [230] was born on Dec 25, 1864 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1928 in St. Paul, MN, USA aged 64.

General Notes: Killed in an auto accident.

Ida married **George DICKENS** [229] [MRIN: 70], son of _____
and _____. George died in St. Paul, MN, USA.

Ida next married _____ **ROCK** [233] [MRIN: 71], son of _____
and _____.

239 M iii. **Andrew I. E. B. KIPP** [566] was born on Oct 20, 1866 in Princeton, ON, Can and died on Feb 20, 1936 in Croswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 69.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BC Archives MF # B11381.
Registration # 1888-09-114504.

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist. 2 New Westminster. Sub-Dist. 8. p. 1. LAC
mf # T-6290.

Kipp, Andrew	24	Ont	Meth	Merchant Saddles & Harness
Mary Jane	27	Ont	Bapt	
Howard	1	BC	Meth	

1910 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8B. Roll T624_675.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp, Andrew 43 Can Imigr 1882 Farmer
Kipp, Mary 47 Can Imigr 1875
Kipp, John H 20 Mich

Andrew married **Mary JACKMAN** [567] [MRIN: 187], daughter of _____
_____ and _____, on Oct 11, 1888 in New Westminster
District, BC, Can. Mary was born on Feb 15, 1867 in Whitchurch Twp, York Co., ON, Can
and died on Feb 27, 1939 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 72.

240 M iv. **Charles Lewis KIPP** [611] was born on Sep 4, 1869 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Lived California.

Charles married **Mable ROSE** [612] [MRIN: 199], daughter of _____
_____ and _____.

241 M v. **George Henry KIPP** [715] was born on May 7, 1872 in Princeton, Burford Twp, Brant Co.,
ON, Can and died on Sep 12, 1918 aged 46.

General Notes: Sources:

Brantford Weekly Expositor, May 31, 1872, p. 2. (Brantford, Ontario)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_6. Brant Co.,
1872. Reg. # 001456.

1910 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8B. Roll T624_675.

Kipp, George H 38 Can Imigr 1885 Farmer
Kipp, Margaret 33 Can Imigr 1883
Kipp, Raymond 9 Mich
Kipp, Francis A 4 Mich
Kipp, Mary E 2 Mich

George married **Margaret ULMER** [716] [MRIN: 230], daughter of _____
_____ and _____, about 1897. Margaret was born in 1876
in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Or Oliner?

Sources:

1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625_797

Kipp, Margaret 43 Can Farmer Imigr 1884
Kipp, Raymond 18 Mich
Kipp, Frances 14 Mich
Kipp, Violet 11 Mich

Hamilton next married **Eliza Jane HYMERS** [750] [MRIN: 240], daughter of **Francis Wilson HYMERS**
[2460] and **Elizabeth Ranken MORTON** [2461], on Dec 17, 1873 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Eliza
was born on Jan 31, 1854, died on Dec 13, 1934 in Apache, OK, USA aged 80, and was buried in Dec 1934.

General Notes: Eliza went to work as a house keeper for Hamilton and Orilla.

Sources:

Children from this marriage were:

242 F i. **Orilla Jane KIPP** [121] was born on Oct 24, 1874 in Gobles, Brant Co., ON, Can and died
on Jul 30, 1958 aged 83.

General Notes: Loreala

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS933_3. Brant Co.,
1874. Reg. # 901495.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- Orilla married **Charles D. BROWN** [120] [MRIN: 39], son of _____ and _____, on Dec 28, 1898.
- 243 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann KIPP** [154] was born on Mar 4, 1876 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 12, 1927 in Alpine, TX, USA aged 51, and was buried in Jul 1927. Elizabeth married **Hiram Frank COOK** [153] [MRIN: 48], son of _____ and _____. Hiram was born on Dec 7, 1853, died on Jul 13, 1947 aged 93, and was buried on Jul 13, 1947.
- 244 M iii. **Albert Hamilton KIPP** [558] was born on Jan 15, 1879 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 27, 1939 in Enid, OK, USA aged 60, and was buried in Dec 1939 in Crosswell, MI, USA.
General Notes: Buried at Crosswell, Michigan. No issue.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths - 1869 to 1907. MS929_37. Brant Co., 1879. Reg. # 001411.

- Albert married **Ethel NINESS** [2869] [MRIN: 1025], daughter of _____ and _____.
- 245 F iv. **Bertha Ellen KIPP** [751] was born on Feb 23, 1881 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 10, 1884 in MI, USA aged 2.
General Notes: Sources:
Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869 to 1907. MS929_47. Brant Co., 1881. Reg. # 001667.
- 246 F v. **Mary Isabella KIPP** [136] was born on Dec 28, 1882 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 9, 1969 in Hope, BC, Can aged 86.
General Notes: Lived Chilliwack, B.C.
Earl Leslie MacLeod researched this family.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869 to 1907. MS929_58. Brant Co., 1882. Reg. # 001596.

- Mary married **Louis Lafayette CHADSEY** [135] [MRIN: 44], son of **Chester CHADSEY** [3206] and **Hannah FIDDICK** [3207], on Jan 14, 1914. Louis was born on Aug 29, 1868 in Sumas, BC, Can and died on Sep 9, 1938 in Kilgard, BC, Can aged 70.
- 247 M vi. **Howard KIPP** [752] was born on Jan 27, 1885 in Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 1, 1887 aged 2, and was buried in Apr 1887.

69. Isaac KIPP [578] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Nov 1, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 17, 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 81, and was buried in May 1921 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He acquired his education in the schools of the area and at about the age of 19 left for the west, journeying by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He sailed from New York on November 3, 1858 and arrived in California on December 3, 1858. He afterwards engaged in mining in California until 1862, with his brother Henry. At the rumors of gold discoveries in the Cariboo District of British Columbia, they headed for Canada. They were too late and were not successful in making their fortune. In Yale, B.C., they obtained work with their cousin Jonathan Reece, who ran a cattle and slaughter business there. In this way they came to know the Chilliwack Valley, since this is where Jonathan fattened his cattle.

Jonathan Reece, Isaac and Henry Kipp and another cousin James Kipp, son of Richard Titus Kipp, were among the earliest settlers in the Chilliwack Valley. James bought 160 acres on the Chilliwack Prairie containing "Spanish Corral," on November 17, 1862, but sold in 1865 and returned to Ontario. At this time the valley was a wilderness inhabited only by Indians. The land was nominally in the

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

possession of the government but there were no recording offices in the western wilderness and Isaac was obliged to send to England for a crown grant to the land he took up. Isaac set about improving and farming his land and over the years gradually sold portions to other settlers. Thus Isaac could well be called one of the fathers of Chilliwack as his land has been incorporated into that city.

He always had an active interest in the development of the area and community affairs. For example, the affairs of the Methodist Church began in 1865 when Rev. Ebenezer Robson conducted preaching services in Isaac's home. In 1869, Isaac was on the first board of the Methodist Church. In 1870, he was on the first school board in Chilliwack. The Kipp brothers had the first threshing machine in the valley in the early 1870's. Isaac and Jonathan Reece both were active in the Chilliwack Agricultural Association and supplied barns for the exhibitions between 1873 and 1882.

Sources:

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975.

British Columbia from the Earliest Times To The Present. Biographical, Vol. III, by Howay and Scholefield, S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Vancouver, 1914, p. 1020-23 (photo)

Biographical Dictionary of Well Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890.

The Sentinel Review, May 19, 1921, p. 1, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13119.
Registration # 1921-09-285514.

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 14/15.
LAC mf C-13284.

Kipp, Isaac	40	Ont	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Mary Ann	40	Ont	Baptist	
Kipp, Mary Jane	15	BC	Baptist	
Kipp, Edward	14	BC	Baptist	
Kipp, Gertude E	13	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Ellen	11	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Albert E	9	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, William	7	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Arthur	6	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Alma	2	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Frank	1	BC	W Meth	
Hicke, Manley	21	Ont	W Meth	Laborer

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster, Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. p. 13.
LAC mf T-6290.

Kipp, Isaac	51	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Mary Ann	51	Ont	Meth	
Kipp, Edgar Allen	24	BC	Meth	House Carpenter
Kipp, Gertude	20	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Nellie	19	BC	Meth	
Kipp, William	17	BC	Meth	Plumber
Kipp, Arthur	16	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Alma	14	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Frank	10	BC	Meth	
Kipp, Frederick	8	BC	Meth	
Walters, Robert			Domestic	Farm Labourer
Davis, Charles			Domestic	Farm Labourer
Lazenby, Frederick			Domestic	Farm Labourer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Wood, W.M. 37 Lodger Public School teacher
Fraser, Annie Lodger Public School teacher

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 5. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Isaac 61 ON Nov 10 1839 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Mary A 61 ON Aug 5, 1839 Meth

Kipp, Frederic 17 BC Jul 23, 1883 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 22. LAC mf T-20336.

Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Isaac 71 ON Nov 1839 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Mary 71 ON Aug 1839 Meth

Isaac married **Mary Ann NELMES** [786] [MRIN: 251], daughter of **William NELMES** [2228] and **Eliza** [NELMES] [83], on Mar 22, 1865 in New Westminster, BC, Can. Mary was born on Aug 5, 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on May 10, 1931 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 91, and was buried in May 1931 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Ebenezer Robson at New Westminster, B.C.

General Notes: Mary Ann was engaged to Isaac before he went west. In preparation for frontier life, she studied nursing and surgery four years and gained practical experience assisting Dr. Blake, the district doctor. She was about 25 when she traveled west via the Panama Canal to marry Isaac. The journey was made during the time of the Civil War in the United States. The trip took two months.

She was the first white woman on the Chilliwack Prairie and for 14 years was the only nurse and midwife in the valley east of New Westminster. Her first child Jenney was the first white child in the valley. Apparently both Isaac and Mary Ann could speak the Indian languages very well as the Indians were frequent visitors.

Sources:

Birthday celebration.

Daily Sentinel Review, Oct. 7, 1929, p. 1, col. 4. Woodstock, Ontario.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13143.

Registration # 1931-09-460039.

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 F i. **Mary Jane KIPP** [787] was born on Jan 12, 1866 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Feb 18, 1953 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 87, and was buried in Feb 1953 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. General Notes: Jennie was the first white child in the Chilliwack area. She was Methodist, he was Presbyterian. Married by Methodist Minister Joseph Hale. Buried Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.

Registration # 1883-09-113241.

Registration of Marriage: British Columbia Reg'n #1883-09-113214 [Film #1983709 FHL]

Registration of Death: British Columbia Reg'n #1953-09-002398 [Film # 2032863 FHL]

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Mary married **William KNIGHT** [930] [MRIN: 306], son of **Thomas KNIGHT** [2870] and **Elizabeth PATTERSON** [2871], on Apr 23, 1883 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. William was born on Jul 24, 1851 in Horton Twp, Renfrew Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 19, 1928 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 76, and was buried on Jan 25, 1928 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: He was a Mill Owner. He took part in the Reil Rebellion. Presbyterian. Buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

Linda Lowrey, 222 Concession St. Apt. 406, Hamilton, Ontario L9A 1B1
1852 Canadian Census: C-11751
1881 Canadian Census: C-13284, New Westminster, BC, Dist. 187, p. 3, Ln. 12-16
1891 Canadian Census: T-6292, Yale, BC, Hope Sub-Dist., p. 22, Ln. 670

Photograph

British Columbia: Death Registration, #1928-09-405216 [Film #1952313 FHL]

1901 Census of Canada: British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 5. T-6428.

Knight, William	49	ON	Jul 24 1851	Presby	Mill owner
Knight, Mary J	35	BC	Jan 12, 1866	Meth	
Knight, Rorie E	16	BC	Nov 28, 1884	Meth	
Knight, Gertrude A	14	BC	Sep 29, 1886	Meth	
Knight, Edna L	12	BC	Oct 26, 1888	Meth	
Knight, Irene J	9	BC	Nov 26, 1891	Meth	
Knight Gordon O	7	BC	Aug 24, 1893	Meth	
Knight, Ethlyn M	5	BC	Oct 30, 1895	Meth	
Knight, Leslie E	2	BC	Sep 30, 1898	Meth	

- 249 M ii. **Edgar Allan KIPP** [788] was born on Apr 8, 1866 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Aug 26, 1948 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 82, and was buried in Aug 1948 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. General Notes: He was a contractor. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13804.
Registration # 1867-09-989292.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.
Registration # 1891-09-115814.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13198.
Registration # 1948-09-008207.

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-6. P. 6. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Edward	34	BC	Apr 8, 1866	Presby	Farmer
Kipp, Sarah J	33	ON	Aug 14, 1867	Presby	
Kipp, Gladys M	8	BC	Apr 1, 1892	Presby	
Kipp, Francis A	6	BC	Mar 25, 1895	Presby	
Kipp, Alexander	4	BC	Nov 4, 1896	Presby	
Kipp, Helen D	3/12	BC	Dec 18, 1900	Presby	
Foon, Guy	37	China	Aug 12, 1863	Pajaw	Cook
Sperry, John	61	US	Jan 15, 1839	RC	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Marshall, Jas 27 ON Oct 12, 1873 Presby Farm Lanorer

Edgar married **Sarah Jane McCONNELL** [1786] [MRIN: 613], daughter of **James McCONNELL** [2464] and **Ann Jane TODD** [2465], on Oct 21, 1891 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Sarah was born on Aug 14, 1867 in Peterborough, Peterborough Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 26, 1933 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 66, and was buried in 1933 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Presbyterian.

Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13147.

Registration # 1933-09-478848.

- 250 M iii. **Albert Edward KIPP** [789] was born on Jun 16, 1868 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Aug 16, 1886 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 18, and was buried in Aug 1886 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
- 251 F iv. **Gertrude Eliza KIPP** [790] was born on Mar 11, 1871 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Oct 1, 1918 in Sardis, BC, Can aged 47, and was buried in Oct 1918 in Sardis, BC, Can.
General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.

Registration # 1893-09-116370.

Gertrude married **Edwin Allen WELLS** [1169] [MRIN: 399], son of **Allen Casey WELLS** [1177] and **Sarah Manetta HODGE** [1178], on Mar 8, 1893 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. Edwin was born on Aug 4, 1870 in New Westminster, BC, Can, died on Jan 17, 1942 in Sardis, BC, Can aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1942 in Sardis, BC, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

- 252 F v. **Ellen Elizabeth KIPP** [791] was born on Mar 24, 1872 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Sep 8, 1914 aged 42, and was buried in Sep 1914 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.

Registration # 1899-09-117409.

Ellen married **William ATKINSON** [1180] [MRIN: 402], son of **Joseph ATKINSON** [1183] and **Isabella BURNS** [1184], on Nov 22, 1899 in New Westminster District, BC, Can. William was born on Sep 4, 1869 in Goderich, ON, Can, died on Feb 1, 1939 aged 69, and was buried in Feb 1939 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: He was an Auctioneer and also a former Minister of Agriculture for B.C.

- 253 M vi. **William David KIPP** [792] was born on May 30, 1873 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Jun 8, 1956 in Burnaby, BC, Can aged 83, and was buried on Jun 11, 1956 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
General Notes: Plumber. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.

Registration # 1873-09-079981.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Registration # 1897-09-122487.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13228.
Registration # 1956-09-006699.

William married **Annie Emma CHADSEY** [1186] [MRIN: 405], daughter of **William CHADSEY** [1188] and **Mary Jane TOWN** [3214], on Dec 29, 1897 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. Annie was born on Apr 8, 1874 in Sumas, BC, Can, died on Nov 15, 1937 in Vancouver, BC, Can aged 63, and was buried in Nov 1937 in Vancouver, BC, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13161.
Registration # 1937-09-535171.

- 254 M vii. **Arthur KIPP** [793] was born on Mar 27, 1875 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Jan 8, 1947 in Essondale, BC, Can aged 71, and was buried on Jan 10, 1947 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.
Registration # 1903-09-122488.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13192.
Registration # 1947-09-001389.

Arthur married **Lucy Maude CHADSEY** [1191] [MRIN: 408], daughter of **James Lonson CHADSEY Jr.** [2468] and **Harriet HALL** [3215], on Jan 21, 1903 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. Lucy was born on Jun 9, 1878 in Victoria, BC, Can, died on May 3, 1953 in Burnaby, BC, Can aged 74, and was buried on May 5, 1953 in Vancouver, BC, Can.

General Notes: Marriage Certificate uses Lucy Maud and Death Certificate uses Zela Maude.

- 255 F viii. **Alma KIPP** [794] was born on Apr 27, 1877 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Feb 26, 1969 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 91, and was buried on Mar 1, 1969 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Alona.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.
Registration # 1898-09-122408.

Alma married **George Edmund CHADSEY** [1193] [MRIN: 409], son of **George Washington CHADSEY** [1197] and **Eliza Jane THORNE** [1198], on Nov 2, 1898 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. George was born on Mar 21, 1873 in Victoria, BC, Can, died on Apr 22, 1944 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 71, and was buried in Apr 1944 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Veterinarian and farmer. Methodist.

- 256 M ix. **Francis Berkley KIPP** [795] was born on May 26, 1880 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Jul 19, 1952 in Princeton, BC, Can aged 72, and was buried in Jul 1952 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.
General Notes: He served in the Canadian Army.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

WW I Attestation Papers: He was from Chilliwack, BC, farmer, height 5 ft 10 1/4 ins, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, Metehodist. Regimental No. 2203354.

Sources:

LAC, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-54.

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13804.
Registration # 1880-09-551293.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13212.
Registration # 1952-09-007340.

Francis married **Janet Elmira DUNVILLE** [1201] [MRIN: 413], daughter of **Theosplis DUNVILLE** [1206] and **Katherine COOK** [1207], on Nov 19, 1905. Janet was born on Apr 11, 1888 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Mar 17, 1978 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 89, and was buried in Mar 1978 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: ALmira. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13584.
Registration # 1978-09-004926.

257 M x. **Frederick James KIPP** [796] was born on Jul 22, 1882 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Sep 12, 1941 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 59, and was buried in Sep 1941 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.
Registration # 1909-09-122491.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13172.
Registration # 1941-09-594516.

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 22. LAC mf T-20336.

Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Frederick 27 BC Jul 1882 Meth Drayman
Kipp, Katharine 26 BC Nov 1884 Meth

Frederick married **Katherine Matilda GOOD** [1230] [MRIN: 424], daughter of **George James GOOD** [1233] and **Unknown**, on Jun 29, 1909 in Chilliwack, BC, Can. Katherine was born in Nov 1884 in British Columbia, Can and died on Sep 13, 1967 aged 82.

General Notes: Kathleen.

70. Disree KIPP [579] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on May 15, 1840 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 9, 1849 aged 9, and was buried in Sep 1849 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

71. Henry KIPP [580] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jul 30, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 10, 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 88, and was buried in Dec 1930 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: He left home at the age of 16 and made his way to New York. From there he took a ship to Colon on the Isthmus of Panama, crossed to the Pacific and took a sailing vessel to San Francisco. From there he walked to Bakersfield, CA, where he joined his older brother Isaac. He worked there six years and in 1864 set out for Barkerville in the Cariboo mining area of British Columbia. He arrived in Victoria, B.C., stayed there a short time, crossed to New Westminster and paddled from there to Fort Yale in a canoe. The Cariboo road had just been completed and Henry learning that passengers on the stage coach had to walk up every hill, thought he might as well walk down the hills too and save his fare, so he walked from Yale to Barkerville.

Like many others, Henry did not make a fortune mining gold, but he did have many thrilling experiences. For two years he played in Professor Carpenter's orchestra, making \$25.00 per night playing his violin for dances. From Barkerville, he returned to Yale where he worked for a time as a butcher for his cousin Jonathan Reece. He then moved on to the Chilliwack Valley to join his brother Isaac. Henry pre-empted 160 acres of land in the Sumas area, decided there was too much water and too many mosquitoes there and bought another 160 acres at Centreville from Jim Bertrand. His property stretched from Williams Road east to Hazel Street and south to where the CNR railway later laid tracks. Northward it stretched to where Portage Avenue later was built. He had property on both side of Yale Road. He was granted a wood lot which enlarged his 160 to 178 acres.

In 1870, Henry went est to marry Caroline Ann Trenamen. They returned to Chilliwack, traveling west by the South Pacific Railway to San Francisco. to Victoria by boat, and then to New Westminster and Chilliwack by boat.

Their first home was situated on the site of the present (1961) High School. This house burned down in 1892 and a fine new home was built the next year across the road on a site now occupied by the Senior High School administration building.

Henry farmed, keeping cattle, sheep and Birshire hogs. But a heart he was a natural horticultuist. His place became noted for its beautiful trees which included sugar maple, butternut, walnut, beech, black ash and hickory as well as fruit trees. His son James took over much of the horticultural work in later years. Like his father he loved to beautify the surroundings with flowers, shrubs and trees.

In civic life, Henry served for a number of years as member of the Municipal Council and was also a member of the school board. He was a prominent Mason, a member of the Presbyterian Church and was deeply interested in all that pertained to the development of the Chilliwack Valley, particularly in the fruit growing industry. In the early days, Henry was one of the mail carriers between Yale and New Westminster, especially at the times when the steamboat from New Westminster could not navigate up the Fraser River. The handling of Their Majesties' mail became a family tradition since a son, Wilfred Kipp, was the Postmaster at Ashcroft for 8 years and then at Chilliwack for 24 years. Wilfred's son, E. Harvey Kipp, was the Postmaster at Chilliwack for a number of years. He retired about 1974. Another grandson of Henry, Wilfred, son of Walter was also in the mail service at Kamloops. Those early mail trips over snow drifted trails provided many an adventure.

At another time Henry moved a drove of pigs over the Hope-Princeton trail, tying sacks about their feet where the pathway was rocky. These pigs were butchered at Granite Creek and the meat sold to the miners there. One time when the Fraser River was frozen over, Henry skated to New Westminster in order to keep an important business appointment. It was a day's trip.

Sources:

Index To Marriage Registrations of Ontario Canada, 1869-1873. Book 3. MS932_4. Reg. # 14-101. 15 Feb 1871.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1871. Registration # ??

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Five Corners - The Story of Chilliwack, by Bruce Ramsey, 1975.

British Columbia from the Earliest Times To The Present. Biographical, Vol. III, by Howay and Scholefield. S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Vancouver, 1914, p. 1020-23 (photo).

Biographical Dictionary of Well Known British Columbians, by J.B. Kerr, 1890.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13140.
Registration # 1930-09-443894.

1881 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 187 New Westminster. South. P. 11. LAC mf # T-13284.

Kipp, Henry	39	Ont	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Caroline A	29	Ont	W Meth	
Kipp, Minnie E	9	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Charles W F	8	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, George H A	6	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Carrie E	5	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Walter H I	3	BC	W Meth	
Kipp, Wilfred H	8/12	BC	W Meth	
Trenaman, Eliza J	23	Ont	W Meth	

1891 Canadian Census. British Columbia. Dist 2 New Westminster, Sub Dist 8 New Westminster. p. 11.
LAC mf T-6290.

Kipp, Henry	48	Ont	Presby	Farmer
Kipp, Carolina A	39	Ont		
Kipp, Charles	17	BC		
Kipp, Archie	16	BC		
Kipp, Estella	15	BC		
Kipp, Walter	13	BC		
Kipp, Wilfred	10	BC		
Kipp, James	5	BC		
Kipp, Anna	2	BC		
Yong, Charles	28	China		Farm labourer

1901 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 2. Chilliwack A-7. P. 14. LAC mf # T-6428.

Kipp, Henry	59	ON	July 30	Presby	
Kipp, A Caroline	49	ON	May 15	Presby	
Kipp, H Archibald	26	BC	Mar 2	Bapt	
Kipp, H Wilfred	20	BC	Dec 12	Presby	
Kipp, E James	15	BC	Feb 12	Presby	
Kipp, E Anna	12	BC	Nov 29	Presby	
Kent, J Minnie	29	BC	Nov 7	Presby	dau (or Hent?)
Menzies, Mary	12	BC	Sep 7	Presby	g dau
Menzies, S Jessie	10	BC	Jun 14	Presby	g dau
Menzies, F June	8	BC	Jun 17	Presby	g dau
Menzies, H James	7	BC	Feb 17	Presby	g son

1911 Census of Canada. British Columbia. New Westminster 11. Chilliwack 35. P. 3-4. LAC mf T-20336.

Indexed as Kepp?

Kipp, Henry	68	ON	Jul 1842	Presby	Horticulturalist
Kipp, Caroline	59	ON	May 1852	Presby	
Menzies, Jessie	20	BC	Jun 1890	Presby	
Menzies, June	18	BC	Jun 1892	Presby	

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Henry married **Caroline Ann TRENAMEN** [759] [MRIN: 244], daughter of **George TRENAMEN** [2462] and **Elizabeth Ann HARLEY** [2463], on Jan 2, 1870 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Caroline was born on May 15, 1852 in Wolverton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 30, 1926 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 73, and was buried in Apr 1926 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at Princeton, Ontario, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

General Notes: After their marriage on January 2, 1870 at Princeton, Ontario, Wesleyan Methodist Church, they went west to Chilliwack, B.C. They traveled by the South Pacific Railway to San Francisco, to Victoria by boat, and then to New Westminster and Chilliwack by boat.

Caroline faced the rigors of pioneer life quietly and bravely. A woman of strong Christian faith, she organized the first Sunday School in Centerville, B.C. It was non-denominational, attended by young and old, and was held at first in her home and then in the little one room school house located on the site of the later day Eaton Store. At the time there were just two buildings on that triangle which faced, at its point, the Five Corners in Chilliwack. These were the St. Thomas Anglican Church and the school house. She was ever ready to lend a hand at a time when the Fraser River furnished the only means of transportation and communication with the outside world, and when the nearest medical help was in New Westminster.

Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13129.
Registration # 1926-09-371028.

Children from this marriage were:

258 F i. **Minnie Elizabeth KIPP** [760] was born on Nov 7, 1871 in Chilliwack, BC, Can and died on Aug 1, 1908 aged 36.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1871-09-112700.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11381.
Registration # 1888-09-114531.

Married second to Kent or Hent?

Minnie married **Joseph MENZIES** [1234] [MRIN: 426], son of _____
_____ and _____, on Jan 30, 1888 in New Westminster
District, BC, Can. Joseph was born in ON, Can.

259 M ii. **Charles William Francis KIPP** [761] was born on Aug 6, 1873 in New Westminster, BC, Can, died on Feb 8, 1936 in Kamloops, BC, Can aged 62, and was buried in Feb 1936 in Kamloops, BC, Can.

General Notes: They resided first at Notch Hill, B.C., where Charles operated a pusher train for the CPR. He took after his father in being proficient at fiddle playing and officiated at many dances. After Jean was born, they moved to Revelstoke where they lived for 8 years. They then moved to Kamloops where he worked as an engineer. He was ill for about five years but later returned to work for the CPR.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1873-09-079982.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11383.
Registration # 1908-09-137790. 10 June 1908.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13155.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Registration # 1936-09-510661.

Charles married **Edith Marguerite MACDONALD** [1250] [MRIN: 432], daughter of _____ and _____, on Jun 26, 1908 in Revelstoke, BC, Can. Edith was born on Jul 16, 1884 in Morryston, ON, Can, died in 1942 aged 58, and was buried in 1942.

General Notes: !SHE WAS FROM MORRISTOWN, ONTARIO BUT WAS SHE BORN THERE?

- 260 M iii. **George Henry Archibald KIPP** [762] was born on Mar 2, 1875 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Jun 1, 1957 in Burnaby, BC, Can aged 82, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Burnaby, BC, Can.

General Notes: He was a cabinet maker and a musician.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1875-09-112702.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13232.
Registration # 1957-09-006916.

George married **Jean Carr NICOL** [1264] [MRIN: 440], daughter of _____ and _____, on Jan 2, 1906. Jean was born in 1883, died on Feb 22, 1957 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 74, and was buried in Feb 1957 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13231.
Registration # 1957-09-002985.

- 261 F iv. **Carrie Estelle KIPP** [763] was born on May 15, 1876 in Chilliwack, BC, Can and died on Jun 5, 1946 aged 70.

General Notes: Lived at Revelstoke, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1876-09-112703.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11383.
Registration # 1902-09-138896. Kamloops.

Carrie married **Alexander (Sandy) John MACDONELL** [1283] [MRIN: 447], son of _____ and _____, on Jun 23, 1902 in Revelstoke, BC, Can. Alexander was born in 1863, died in 1929 aged 66, and was buried in 1929.

General Notes: He was the manager of the CPR Hotel at Revelstoke, B.C. from 1902-18. He was a delightful old time gracious host and the hotel a well operated one. Many famous and near famous politicians and professional people would spend brief holidays there recuperating from the strains of living. He then settled down on what was his summer home and developed the first Government Experimental Farm in the interior of B.C. After the

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- home burned, he went into the lumber business and later became vendor of the Liquor Store at Revelstoke, until 1929.
- 262 M v. **Walter Herbert Isaac KIPP** [764] was born on Jul 23, 1878 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Nov 3, 1968 in Kamloops, BC, Can aged 90, and was buried in Nov 1968 in Kamloops, BC, Can.

General Notes: He worked for several years on the railroad. He then ranched at Ashcroft, B.C., where their first four children were born. They then moved to Hidden Valley near Kamloops, B.C., where their fifth child was born. In 1920, they moved to Kamloops to enable their children to enter school. There Walter became the "Ice Man" until around 1940.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1878-09-112704.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11384.
Registration # 1912-09-139358.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13292.
Registration # 1968-09-014901.

Walter married **Clara Rae HARMON** [1309] [MRIN: 454], daughter of _____ and _____, on Oct 30, 1912 in Kamloops, BC, Can. Clara was born on Apr 24, 1891 in Peel, NB, Can, died on Aug 5, 1969 in Kamloops, BC, Can aged 78, and was buried in Aug 1969 in Kamloops, BC, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13298.
Registration # 1969-09-011293.

- 263 M vi. **Wilfred Harvey Knight KIPP** [765] was born on Dec 12, 1880 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on Jan 25, 1959 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 78, and was buried in Jan 1959 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Vancouver. Forestry Draft, CEF.

WW I Attestation Papers: He was from Chilliwack, BC, clerk B.C.E. Railway Co., height 5 ft 7 1/4 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, Presbyterian. Regimental No. 2203448.

Sources;

LAC, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5193-3.

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13807.
Registration # 1880-09-112705.

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # ??.
Registration # 1905-09-394813.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13240.
Registration # 1959-09-001811.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Wilfred married **Winnifred Gertrude BAXTER** [1340] [MRIN: 466], daughter of _____ and _____, on May 19, 1905 in Ashcroft, BC, Can. Winnifred was born on Dec 11, 1886, died on Sep 11, 1972 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 85, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13319.
Registration # 1972-09-012535.

264 M vii. **Harold Edward KIPP** [766] was born on Nov 24, 1883 in Chilliwack, BC, Can and died before 1980.

265 M viii. **James Edward Howard KIPP** [767] was born on Feb 12, 1886 in Chilliwack, BC, Can, died on May 30, 1975 in Chilliwack, BC, Can aged 89, and was buried in May 1975 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Edgar or Edward. Bachelor. He died in a nursing home at Chilliwack, B.C.

Sources:

British Columbia Birth Index - 1872-1899. BCArchives MF # B13808.
Registration # 1886-09-112706.

British Columbia Death Index - 1872 to 1979. BCArchives MF B13342.
Registration # 1975-09-008748.

266 F ix. **Anna Elizabeth KIPP** [768] was born on Nov 29, 1889 in Chilliwack, BC, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

British Columbia Marriage Index - 1872-1924. BCArchives MF # B11382.
Registration # 1908-09-122422.

Anna married **Andrew Russel CLARK** [1356] [MRIN: 473], son of _____ and _____, on Dec 22, 1908 in Revelstoke, BC, Can.
Andrew was born on Oct 24, 1879 in Barrie, ON, Can.

72. Elizabeth Ann KIPP [581] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jul 4, 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Aug 14, 1875 aged 30.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. Lived at Crosswell, Michigan, USA.

Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858-1869, MF 1030055. Ontario Marriage Registers 1801-1944.

Elizabeth married **Abram URMY** [1019] [MRIN: 341], son of **Jacob URMY** [1024] and **Lucinda [URMY]** [1025], on Dec 19, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Abram was born in Nov 1840 in Whitchurch Twp, York Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher, United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford. Witnesses were Lavina Mosher and Elva Mosher of Burford, Ontario.

General Notes: Episcopal Methodist

Sources:

1900 United States Census. Crosswell Village, Sanilac. Lexington. Michigan. Roll T623_742. P. 3BB.
Urmy, Abraham 59 Can Nov 1840 Farmer Imigr 1869
Urmy, Sarah A 58 Can May 1842 Imigr 1870
Urmy, Wesley 22 Michigan May 1878
Urmy, Russel A 14 Michigan Apr 1886 at school

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Wilson, Mary 15 Michigan Feb 1884 at school cousin

Children from this marriage were:

- 267 M i. **Ira URMY** [1020] died on Jun 14, 1863 and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.
- 268 M ii. **George URMY** [1021] died in 1875.
General Notes: !DIED AS YOUNG CHILD. ABOUT THE SAME TIME AS HIS MOTHER

73. Melissa Jane KIPP [582] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Aug 20, 1847 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Canada West, died on Aug 31, 1929 in Croswell, Sanilac, MI, USA aged 82, and was buried in Aug 1929.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario.

Sources:

Index to Marriage Registrations of Ontario Canada, 1869-1873. Book 2. MS932_2.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1869.
Registration # ??

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858-1899, Ancestry.com, Registration No. 6-271.

Melissa married **Edwin LEWIS** [951] [MRIN: 315], son of **Edwin LEWIS** [456] and **Barbara** [LEWIS] [749], on Dec 15, 1869 in Canning, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Edwin was born on Aug 1, 1850 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Canada West, died on Jul 28, 1925 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 74, and was buried in Aug 1925.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Canning, Ontario. Witnesses were Anna Lewis and Cropfield Wood. Minister was Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church.

General Notes: He farmed in Worth Township near Croswell, Michigan.

Sources:

1910 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 8B. Roll T624_675.

Lewis, Edwin 60 Can Imgr 1869 Farmer

Lewis, Mellsia J 62 Can

Lewis, Bertha 28 Mich

1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625_797

Lewis, Edwin 70 Can Imigr 1870 NA 1880 Farmer

Lewis, Missa 72 Can Imigr 1870 NA 1880

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 F i. **Ida Bertha LEWIS** [952] was born on Oct 22, 1870 in Croswell, MI, USA, died on Sep 28, 1871 in Croswell, MI, USA, and was buried in Oct 1871.
- 270 F ii. **Lottie May LEWIS** [953] was born on Oct 25, 1872 in Croswell, MI, USA, died on Mar 29, 1917 aged 44, and was buried in Apr 1917.
General Notes: Lived at Croswell, Michigan, USA.
Lottie married **Edward JACKMAN** [1384] [MRIN: 484], son of _____
and _____, on Dec 21, 1899.
- 271 F iii. **Emma Jane LEWIS** [954] was born on Jun 13, 1875 in MI, USA, died on Feb 25, 1880 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 4, and was buried in Feb 1880.
- 272 M iv. **William Edwin LEWIS** [955] was born on Apr 11, 1877 in Michigan, USA, died on Feb 15, 1964 aged 86, and was buried in Feb 1964.
General Notes: Sources:
1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625_797
Lewis, William 43 Mich Farmer
Lewis, Ethel 38 Mich

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Lewis, Gertrude 16 Mich

Lewis, Stanley 12 Mich

William married **Ethel MATTHEWS** [1396] [MRIN: 489], daughter of _____
and _____, on Jan 1, 1902 in Croswell, MI, USA.

Ethel was born in 1882 in Michigan, USA.

273 M v. **John Henry LEWIS** [956] was born on Apr 9, 1879 in Croswell, MI, USA, died on Apr 16, 1960 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 81, and was buried in Apr 1960.

General Notes: He farmed and kept registered Shorthorn cattle. He won many prizes at fairs. Later he went into sheep.

Sources:

1920 United States Census. Michigan. Sanilac. Worth. P. 4A. Roll T625_797

Lewis, John 40 Mich Farmer

Lewis, Olive 37 Mich

Lewis, Mildred H 11 Mich

John married **Olive KINSEY** [1416] [MRIN: 494], daughter of _____
and _____, on Feb 26, 1907 in Rose City, MI, USA.

Olive was born on Jul 26, 1882 in St. Clair Co., MI, USA and died about 1978 aged about 96.

General Notes: Grew up near Croswell, Michigan. She was active at the age of 95 teaching people how to cane chairs.

274 F vi. **Ida Bertha LEWIS** [957] was born on Sep 27, 1881 in Croswell, MI, USA, died on Jan 19, 1953 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 71, and was buried in Jan 1953.

Ida married **Frank Percy NORMAN** [1431] [MRIN: 499], son of _____
and _____, on Dec 22, 1910 in Croswell, MI, USA.

Frank was born on Jul 31, 1879 in King, ON, Can, died on Sep 28, 1933 in Croswell, MI, USA aged 54, and was buried in 1933.

General Notes: He farmed in Lexington Township. Michigan.

74. William KIPP [583] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jul 15, 1851 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 19, 1852, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

75. Alfred KIPP [559] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Aug 19, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 22, 1940 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 86, and was buried in Jun 1940 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Born near Gobles, Ontario. They lived near Gobles, where he farmed lot 21 concession 1 of Burford Township. He had one of the first gramophones in the area and people used to come for miles to hear it. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery. United Brethern.

!WAS BORN 19 AUG IN EITHER 1849 OR 1853. PRINCETON CEMETERY STONE says 1853.

Sources:

Index To Marriage Registrations of Ontario Canada, 1869-1873. Book 5. MS932_8.
Reg. # 26-47.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166
Div. No. 1, p. 32. LAC mf C-13,268.

Kipp, Alfred 30 Ont. United Breth German Farmer

Kipp, Mary 29

Kipp, Elisabeth 7

Kipp, Mary Ann 6

Kipp, Frederick 2

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 48 Brant North, Blenheim. P. 33. LAC mf T-6325.

Kipp, A 40 Ont United Brethern Farmer
Kipp, M 39 Ont United Brethern
Kipp, E 18 Ont
Kipp, N 16 Ont
Kipp, E 14 Ont
Kipp, F 12 Ont
Kipp, O 6 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant (North) 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, Alfred 51 ON Aug 8, 1849 U B R Farmer
Kipp, Leah 55 ON Apr 12, 1846 UB

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village 14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 21.

Kipp, Alfred 61 ON Aug 1950 Congr Farmer
Kipp, Leah 64 ON Apr 1847 Congr
Kipp, Orvie O 26 ON Nov 1885 Congr Farmer
Kipp, Rose 25 ON Jul 1886 Congr
Kipp, Evelyn 5 ON Aug 1906 Congr
Kipp, Alfred 3 ON Aug 1908 Congr
Kipp, Harold 1 ON Jun 1910 Congr

Alfred married **Mary Ann WOOD** [560] [MRIN: 185], daughter of **Thomas WOOD** [2496] and **Christina** [WOOD] [2497], on Dec 10, 1872 in Blenheim, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Mary was born on Oct 6, 1851 in Canada, died on Oct 21, 1893 aged 42, and was buried in Oct 1893 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. John G. Mosher of the United Brethern in Christ Church, Burford. Witnesses were Malon Kipp and Jessie McKay of Burford.

General Notes: United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. Blenheim Twp. p. 60. Mf C-1060

Thomas Wood 47 Eng United B Farmer
Chirstina Wood 50 Eng United B
John Wood 23 Eng United B Labourer
Bessy Wood 19 Eng United B
William Wood 13 Eng United B
Mary A Wood 9 UC United B
George Wood 6 UC United B
George Wood 30 Eng United B Labourer
Ann Wood 28 Eng United B

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1872.

MS 932_8. Reg # ?? . Married by R A Clark U B Church Minister. License. Witnesses: Mahlon Kipp and Jesse McKay, Burford.

Children from this marriage were:

- 275 F i. **Elizabeth KIPP** [562] was born on Sep 16, 1873 in Burford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Feb 17, 1952 aged 78, and was buried in Feb 1952 in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.
General Notes: Lizzie. United Brethern. Married by R.M. Cunningham.

Sources:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sentinel Review, March 31, 1892, p. 2, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co, 1892; Reg. No. 009388.

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (North), Blenheim Twp., Dist. 166

Div. No. 1, p. 32. LAC mf C-13,268.

Alfred Kipp	30	Ont.	United Breth	German	Farmer
Mary	29				
Elisabeth	7				
Mary Ann	6				
Frederick	2				

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Dist 48 Brant North, Blenheim. P. 33. LAC mf T-6325.

Kipp, A	40	Ont	United Brethern
M	39	Ont	United Brethern
E	18	Ont	
N	16	Ont	
E	14	Ont	
F	12	Ont	
O	6	Ont	

Elizabeth married **Charles William SCHULTZ** [1608] [MRIN: 549], son of **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm SCHULTZ** [915] and **Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) NIEMANN** [916], on Mar 22, 1892 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Charles was born on Oct 22, 1867 in Tavistock, ON, Can, died in 1939 aged 72, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: Schoutz. United Brethern.

Sources:

1901 Canadian Census. Oxford North, Ontario, Woodstock, Dist. No. 101, Subdist. f-2. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6489.

Schultz, Charles	33	Oct. 22, 1867
Schultz, Elizabeth	27	Sep. 16, 1873
Schultz, Earl	5	Aug. 12, 1895
Schultz, Lloyd	3	Dec 14, 1897
Schultz, Marrie	4m	Nov 3, 1900

1911 Canadian Census. Oxford South, Ontario, Oxford East, Dist. No. 107, Sub Dist 6. p. 5/6. LAC mf # T-20390.

Schultz, Charles	43	Oct. 1868	Bapt	Farmer
Schultz, Elizabeth	37	Sep. 1874	Bapt	
Schultz, Earl	16	Aug. 1895	Bapt	
Schultz, Lloyd	13	Dec. 1898	Bapt	
Schultz, Dolly	10	Nov. 1901	Bapt	
Schultz, Wilfred	7	Sep. 1904	Bapt	
Schultz, Stanley	5	Aug. 1906	Bapt	
Schultz, Howard	3	Apr. 1908	Bapt	

Archives of Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1892. Registration # 009382.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

- 276 M ii. **William Henry KIPP** [563] was born on Apr 16, 1875 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 1, 1917 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 42, and was buried in Sep 1917 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Lived on Highway #2 at Princeton, Ontario (Con 1 lot 14). He was killed in a threshing machine accident. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Ontario Archives MF 95; Registration No. 003081.

Archives of Ontario, Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1932. MS935. Brant, Burford, 1917. Reg # 008214.

Princeton, Ontario, Princeton United/Methodist Church Records.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant (North) 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 11. LAC mf # T-6505.

Kipp, William 26 ON Apr 16, 1875 U B Farmer

Kipp, Annie 25 ON May 1, 1875 U B

Kipp, Gordon M 1 ON Oct 14, 1899 U B

Kipp, Gertrude M 1 ON Oct 14, 1899 U B

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant 56. Burford 12. P. 9. LAC mf # T-20366. Lot 14 Con 1.

Kipp, Arthur? 36 ON Apr 1875 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Annie 36 ON May 1875 Meth

Kipp, Gordon M 11 ON Oct 1899 Meth

Kipp, Gertrude 11 ON Oct 1899 Meth

Kipp, Milbern 9 ON Aug 1901 Meth

Kipp, Hazel 2 ON Jun 1909 Meth

William married **Annie Bell READING** [917] [MRIN: 299], daughter of **William READING** [921] and **Mary HARPER** [3397], on Apr 6, 1898 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Annie was born on May 1, 1875, died on Dec 17, 1959 aged 84, and was buried in Dec 1959 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Dec. 1, 1925, p. 8, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

- 277 F iii. **Ella Sofrona KIPP** [468] was born on Dec 25, 1876 in British Columbia, Can, died on Aug 27, 1958 aged 81, and was buried in Aug 1958 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Ontario Archives MF 96; Registration No. 011402.

Ella married **William RABB** [467] [MRIN: 154], son of **John RABB** [3382] and **Pauline** [RABB] [3383], on Nov 16, 1898 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. William was born on Nov 7, 1869 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 23, 1953 aged 83, and was buried See Notes in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He farmed on concession 2 of Blenheim Township. He was a Mason.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemterey.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Dec. 1, 1898, p. 7, col. 6. Woodstock, Ontario.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth & Brant (North) 127. Blenheim C-1. P. 11.
LAC mf # T-6505.

Rabb, William 31 ON Nov 7, 1869 U B Farmer

Rabb, Ella S 24 ON Dec 25, 1876 U B

Rabb, Laura S 1 ON Apr 24, 1900 U B

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village
14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 20.

Rabb, William 42 ON Nov 1869 Presby Mason

Rabb, Ella 35 ON Dec 1876 Presby

Rabb, Laura 12 ON Apr 1899 Presby

Rabb, Olive 5 ON Jan 1905 Presby

Rabb, Frederick B 2 ON Jul 1909 Presby

Mizen, Harry 22 Eng Nov 1889 Presby Labourer

- 278 M iv. **Thomas Frederick KIPP** [564] was born on Nov 8, 1878 in Gobles, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on May 19, 1956 aged 77, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at Etonia, Ontario. Fred was often referred to as Fred Kipp, East (of Princeton). Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_37. Brant Co., 1878. Reg. # 001401.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1903.
MS932. Reg. # ??.

Thomas married **Lucinda MERCER** [1752] [MRIN: 596], daughter of **William MERCER** [2504] and **Elizabeth GRIGGS** [2505], on Apr 9, 1903 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Lucinda was born in 1879 in Gobles, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in Jan 1960 aged 81, and was buried in 1960.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Brantford Expositor, Jan. 14, 1960, p. 2. (Brantford, Ontario)

- 279 M v. **Orvie Lonzo KIPP** [561] was born on Nov 9, 1884 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: They lived near the former Britton Lumber at Gobles, Ontario. Buried Drumbo, Ontario Cemtery.

MARRIED ON THE 21ST OF DEC. ACCORDING TO THE BLENHEIM VITAL RECORDS AT DRUMBO. SOURCE FOR THE BIRTH OF SON HAROLD

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_66. Oxford Co., 1884. Reg. # 026664

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village
14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 21.

Kipp, Alfred 61 ON Aug 1950 Congr Farmer

Kipp, Leah 64 ON Apr 1847 Congr

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp, Orvie O	26	ON	Nov 1885	Congr	Farmer
Kipp, Rose	25	ON	Jul 1886	Congr	
Kipp, Evelyn	5	ON	Aug 1906	Congr	
Kipp, Alfred	3	ON	Aug 1908	Congr	
Kipp, Harold	1	ON	Jun 1910	Congr	

Orvie married **Rose MERCER** [852] [MRIN: 271], daughter of **William MERCER** [2504] and **Elizabeth GRIGGS** [2505], on Dec 20, 1905 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Rose was born on Jul 17, 1885 in ON, Can.

Alfred next married **Leah SNYDER** [565] [MRIN: 186], daughter of **Benjamin SNYDER** [3376] and **Esther MILLER** [3377], on Jan 31, 1894 in Plattsville, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Leah was born on Apr 12, 1846 in North Dumfries, Waterloo Co., Canada West, died on Nov 23, 1930 in Barton Twp., Wentworth Co., ON, Can aged 84, and was buried on Nov 26, 1930 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: No issue. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery. United Brethern.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1894.

MS 932. Reg # 009299. Married by license by L. Wittich. Witnesses: Christina Eck?? and Mary Wittich, Plattsville.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS932_83. Wentworth Co., 1930. Registration # 037990.

76. Malen Tailor KIPP [584] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Aug 16, 1853 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Mahlon Taylor. Born near Gobles, Ontairo. Lived at Crosswell, Michigan.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 159 Brant South. Div 5 Burford. P. 24. LAC mf # C-13263.

Kipp, Mahlon 26 Ont U Breth Farmer

Kipp, Mary 22 Ont U Breth

Kipp, Marion 1 Ont U Breth

Malen married **Mary McNAIR** [844] [MRIN: 267], daughter of _____ and _____.

Children from this marriage were:

280 F i. **Lucetta Marion KIPP** [845] was born on Apr 8, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS933_8. Brant Co., 1880. Reg. # 9015568.

Lucetta married **Fred MARVIN** [1758] [MRIN: 598], son of _____ and _____.

General Notes: He ran a printing press at Crosswell, Michigan. They later moved to Port Huron. No issue.

281 M ii. **Perce KIPP** [846].

282 M iii. **Wallace KIPP** [847].

77. Cadelia Lavisa KIPP [459] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Jun 15, 1858 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 13, 1918 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 59, and was buried in Mar 1918 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

General Notes: Louise Cordelia. Cadelin Lovisa. Cordelia Vice. Born near Gobles, Ontario. Lived on the south side of Highway #2 near Gobles, Ontario. United Brethren. Married second to Burgess at the residence of Alfred Kipp, witnesses were C.W. Schultz and Lizzie Schultz, Woodstock. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1891 Canadian Census: Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

	Born	FB	MB		
Kipp, W. Henry	27	Ont	Ont	Ont	U. Breth Farmer
Kipp, Ida	19	Ont	Ger	Ger	Meth
Kipp, Lovica	30	Ont	Meth		sister

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1891. MS 932. Reg # 001536.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. Oxford Co., 1901. MS 932_108. Reg # 013349. Married by W A Robins. Witnesses: C W Shultz and Lizzie Shultz, Woodstock

Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1918. Registration # 019552.

Cadelia married **William RIDDLE** [458] [MRIN: 151], son of **John RIDDLE** [3532] and **Elizabeth RIDDLE** [3533], on Dec 1, 1891 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. William was born circa 1865 in England, died on Dec 31, 1899 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 34, and was buried in Jan 1900 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Episcopalian. Farmer. Lot 22 Concession 1 Burford Township. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1899. Registration # 005344.

Children from this marriage were:

- 283 F i. **Cordelia RIDDLE** [460].
General Notes: Could be Candelina.
Cordelia married _____ **LARSEN** [1759] [MRIN: 599], son of _____
and _____.
- 284 M ii. **William James RIDDLE** [3451] was born in Apr 1891 and died on Jul 18, 1891 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Sources:
Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 11891. Registration # 011954.

Cadelia next married **William David BURGESS** [3544] [MRIN: 1310], son of **William BURGESS** [3618] and **Elizabeth Ann COATS** [3619], on Dec 25, 1901 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. William was born circa 1853 in Drumbo, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 12, 1913 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 60.

General Notes: Baptist

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., East Zorra. 1913.
Registration # 025612. Death at House of Refuge. Janitor.

78. William Henry KIPP [585] (*Benjamin*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born on Oct 1, 1862 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 27, 1921 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 58, and was buried on Jan 30, 1921 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He farmed on his father's land near Creditville, for a number of years. When the farm was sold they moved to Gobles, Ontario to a house across from the store, to the west. In 1903, they bought the Reuben Thorne farm on lot 12 concession 1 of Burford Township, near Princeton, Ontario. After William died, his son Lorne took over farming. William rebuilt the barn and also built the present red brick two story house as an addition to the old frame house. United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1891 Canadian Census: Oxford Co. (South), Burford Twp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 4, p. 4. LAC mf T-6360.

	Born	FB	MB		
Kipp, W. Henry	27	Ont	Ont	Ont	U. Breth Farmer
Kipp, Ida	19	Ont	Ger	Ger	Meth
Kipp, Lovica	30	Ont	Meth		sister

1901 Canadian Census: Wentworth & Brant North, Ontario, Blenheim Twp., Dist. No. 127, Subdist. c-1. p. 10. LAC mf T-6505.

Kipp, William H.	38	Ont	Oct 1	1862	
Kipp, Ida L.	28	Ont	Jan 15	1873	
Kipp, Howard L.	6	Ont	Oct 12	1894	
Kipp, Fred S.	2	Ont	May 30	1898	
Schultz, Rechall M.	66	Ger	Dec 15	1837	1850

1911 Canadian Census: Brant, Ontario, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 56, sub-dist. 10, p. 1. LAC mf T-20,366.

Kipp, William H.	48	Oct	1863	
Kipp, Ida	38	Jan	1873	
Kipp, Howard	17	Oct	1895	
Kipp, Fred	12	May	1891	
Kipp, Lorne	9	Sep.	1902	
Kipp, Roswell	6	Nov.	1905	

Sentinel Review, Jan. 28, 1921, p. 1, col. 7. Woodstock, Ontario.

Sentinel Review, Feb. 2, 1921, p. 7, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario, Canada, Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Brant Co., 1890. Registration # 001351.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Brant Co., 1921. Registration # 008487.

William married **Ida Caroline Wilhelmina SCHULTZ** [909] [MRIN: 297], daughter of **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm SCHULTZ** [915] and **Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) NIEMANN** [916], on Feb 26, 1890 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Ida was born on Jan 15, 1873 in South Dumfries, Brant Co., ON, Can, was christened on May 1, 1873 in Preston, ON, Can, died on Jul 13, 1959 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 86, and was buried in Jul 1959 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Born near Paris, Ontario. Before she married William, Ida kept house for Richard Titus

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Kipp who lived at Creditville. United Brethern. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery. Tombstone in Princeton Cemetery says IDA L. SCHULTZ. The L. stands for Lena an abbreviation for Wilhelmina. She also looked after a pre-teen Edward for many years while his mother worked at Anderson's store in Princeton.
United Brethern.

Sources:

Funeral Card

Baptismal Certificate in German: May 1873, South Dunfries, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Brant Co., 1890.
Reg. # 001351. Witnesses at marriage on 26 Feb. 1890 at Burford were John Schultz and Vicie Kipp.

Canadian Census 1881; Brant South, Burford, Dist. 159, SubDist. B,
Div. 6. C-13263

p. 27	Graham Soutts	46	German	Germany
	Rachel	44	German	Germany
	Charles	13	German	Ontario
	John	10	German	Ontario
	Ida	8	German	Ontario

Princeton United/Methodist Church Records, Princeton, Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

285 M i. **Wilford Clinton KIPP** [910] was born on Mar 1, 1893 in Gobles, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 18, 1893 in Gobles, Brant Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Nov 1893 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_114. Brant Co., 1893, MS929_114, Reg. # 002611.

286 M ii. **Howard Leslie KIPP** [911] was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 4, 1976 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 81, and was buried in Sep 1976 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He was baptized at the Princeton United Church on March 5, 1911 along with his brothers. He went overseas in W.W. I with the Canadian Expeditionary Force after enlisting on January 29, 1916. He spent five months in France in 1916 as a machine gunner with the Sportsman Battalion 180th of Toronto and underwent gas attack at Vimy Ridge. He was honorably discharged on July 11, 1919.

He attended business school in Toronto, returned to Princeton and bought the mill from Walter Kipp in 1924. He was a Justice of the Peace from the 1920's. He was active in community life serving on many committees. He belonged to and was an elder of the Princeton United Church. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemtery.

WW I Attestation Papers: He was from Gobles, Ont, clerk, height 5 ft 5 1/4 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, Methodist. Regimental No. 862081.

Sources:

Brantford Expositor, June 19, 1925, p. 11, col. 3. (Brantford, Ontario)

Brantford Expositor, June 7, 1975, p. 16. (Brantford, Ontario) 50th Wedding Ann.

Brantford Expositor, Sept. 9, 1976, p. 22. (Brantford, Ontario)

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_119. Brant Co., 1894, Reg. # 002676.

LAC, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-59.

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

Howard married **Myrtle Alice YARRINGTON** [1113] [MRIN: 381], daughter of **Thurison Cornish YARRINGTON** [2512] and **Rebecca Ann MALCOLM** [2513], on Jun 17, 1925 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Myrtle was born on Oct 28, 1899 in Springfield, South Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 26, 1991 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 91, and was buried in Jun 1991 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Princeton United Church, Pirmcton, Ontario by Rev. Charles Wesley Down.

General Notes: They were married at the home of her parents, which was on Victoria Street in Princeton, Ontario. Minster was Rev. Hiscocks. She was very active in the affairs of the Princeton United Church. She also taught music. She spent many years looking after her son Mac. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Brantford Expositor, June 7, 1975, p. 16. (Brantford, Ontario) 50th Ann.

Brantford Expositor, June 27, 1991, p. ?. (Brantford, Ontario)

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Oxford Co., 1899, Reg. # .

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

287 M iii. **Frederick Stanley KIPP Dr.** [912] was born on May 29, 1899 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 31, 1962 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can aged 63, and was buried in Aug 1962 in Beechwood Cemetery, Forest, ON, Can.

General Notes: He was born at Princeton, Ontario. He was baptized at the Prineton United Church on March 5, 1911 along with his brothers. He attended school at Princeton. He served in W.W. I. On May 27, 1918 he enlisted in the Canadian Engineers Division of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Toronto, Ontario. He served overseas in Britain and France. He received the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. He met up with his brother Howard while overseas.

After discharge, he obtained a scholarship and attended the University of Western Ontario in London, Ontario in 1920. He graduated in Medicine in 1925. While attending the University he took a sub-lieutenant course with the Canadian Officer's Training Corp., graduating with honours. After graduating, he interned at St. Joseph's Hospital in London, Ontario. He then set up private practice at Granton, Ontario. He was a charter member of Alpha Kappa Medical Fraternity. He was a member of the Granton Masonic Lodge No. 483 A.F. & A.M.

He had a sharp sense of humour. When he visited relatives he would wear a very gaudy tie. On being asked where he found it, he would flip it out and say, "My mother gave it to me and I have to wear it." This always caused a laugh. He also delighted in telling the ladies while they were sitting and visiting, "I know why ladies all have such big fannies."

WW I Attestation Papers: He was from Princeton, Ont, horse driver, height 5 ft 5 ins, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, Methodist. Regimental No. 2009217.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Buried Forest, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_147. Oxford Co., 1899, Reg. # ??.

Daily Sentinel Review, July 12, 1928, p. 14, col 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

LAC, Soldiers of the First World War, Ref: RG150, Box 5192-56.

Canadian Medical Association Journal, Vol. 87, No. 12, p. 724, 1962.

Frederick married **Sarah Caroline HUBBARD** [1125] [MRIN: 384], daughter of **John Philip HUBBARD Dr.** [2514] and **Cora D. WALKER** [2642], on Jul 10, 1928. Sarah was born on Aug 10, 1899 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 24, 1991 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can aged 91, and was buried in 1991 in Forest, ON, Can.

General Notes: She graduated as a Registered Nurse from St. Joseph's Hospital in London in 1926. She lived for many years at London, Ontario after Fred died.

Buried Forest, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Lambton Co., 1899, Reg. # .

- 288 M iv. **Lorne Bernice KIPP** [913] was born on Sep 3, 1901 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 19, 1945 in Princeton, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 43, and was buried in Jun 1945 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He was born near Gobles, Ontario. He was baptized at the Princeton Methodist Church on March 5, 1911 with his brothers. He attended school at Princeton, Ontario until age 14. At age six he fell and injured his head, and suffered from mild seizures thereafter. He farmed on his father's farm after William Henry died in 1921. He farmed on lot 12 concession 1 of Burford Township near Princeton until his death in 1945. He belonged to and was an elder in the Princeton United Church. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Brantford Expositor, Sept. 5, 1933, p.8, col. 2. (Brantford, Ontario)

Brantford Expositor, Sept. 21, 1933, p.6, col. 6. (Brantford, Ontario)

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_155. Oxford Co., 1901, Reg. # ??

Princeton, Ontario, Princeton United/Methodist Church Records.

1911 Canadian Census: Brant, Ontario, Burford Twp., Dist. No. 56, sub-dist. 10, p. 1.

LAC mf T-20,366.

William H. Kipp	48	Oct 1863
Ida	38	Jan 1873
Howard	17	Oct 1895
Fred	12	May 1891
Lorne	9	Sep. 1902
Roswell	6	Nov. 1905

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

Lorne married **Phyllis Margaret LINK** [1140] [MRIN: 387], daughter of **Horace Lorenzo LINK** [1854] and **Margaret Evelyn ALLEN** [1855], on Sep 16, 1933 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Phyllis was born on Nov 19, 1906 in Carievale, SK, Can, died on Jan 6, 2000 in Brantford, Brant Co., ON, Can aged 93, and was buried on Jan 10, 2000 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. Harold Williams.

General Notes: Shortly after she was born her father moved back to Ontario because her mother was not well. They lived at Woodbury, Ontario, where she went to school. She worked at Anderson's General Store in Princeton, Ontario as a clerk before she was married and again after Lorne died. Married at London, by Rev. H. Willons, a former Princeton pastor. After retiring in 1974, she occupied herself with organizing trips for seniors. She lived at Princeton, Ontario, and was a member of Princeton United Church. She moved to a Retirement Home in Brantford, Ontario in 1997. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Source:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Brant Co., 1906, MS930_47, Reg. # 502371 delayed.

Engagement: Brantford Expositor, Sep. 5, 1933, p. 8, col. 2. (Brantford, Ontario)

Marriage: Brantford Expositor, Sep. 21, 1933, p. 6, col. 6. (Brantford, Ontario)

Ontario, Office of the Registrar General, Marriage Extraction for Genealogy.

Death: Brantford Expositor, Jan. 7, 2000, p. c8. (Brantford, Ontario)

Death Certificate, Kipp Funeral Home, Paris, Ontario.

1911 Canadian Census: Ontario, Brant (56), Burford (12), p. 3. LAC mf T-20366.

Horace L Link	33	ON	Jun 77	Methodist	Farmer	lot 13 con 3
Margaret E	30	ON	Nov 80			
Horace E	6	ON	Jun 05			
Phyllis Margaret	4	ON	Nov 06			
Alma L	2	ON	Feb 07			

Tombstone Princeton Cemetery: N 43.16345 W -80.53884

Princeton house 11 Church St. N 43.16932 W -80.52551

289 M v. **Charles Roswell KIPP** [914] was born on Nov 9, 1904 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, was christened on Mar 5, 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 13, 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA aged 26, and was buried in Jan 1931 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: He was a bookkeeper for Vernors at Detroit, Michigan. He died suddenly of an embolism after an appendectomy. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources

Daily Sentinel Review, July 3, 1930, p. 15, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_172. Brant Co., 1904, Reg. # 014201.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Oxford Co., 1904, MS933_40, Reg. # 902006.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Charles married **Alma Isabella LAWRENCE** [1112] [MRIN: 380], daughter of **Albert Edward LAWRENCE** [2518] and **Isabella Eva Carr STEPHENSON** [2519], on Jul 1, 1930. Alma was born on Aug 15, 1905 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died in 1999 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can aged 94, and was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, ON, Can.

General Notes: She nursed her mother in London, Ontario for many years. Lived at London, Ontario after her second marriage to Ed Oppen.

Buried Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Ontario. Section B, Row E, Stone 28.
There is also a stone in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, London, Ontario in the Burdick plot section U. Wm Edward Oppen 1888-1961; Alma Lawrence (Kipp) Oppen). No burial record in the office.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Brant Co., 1905, Reg. # 902100.

79. George KIPP [2867] (*Benjamin², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Dec 23, 1880 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 4, 1881, and was buried in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

80. Mary Jane KIPP [628] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Apr 18, 1835 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died in 1911 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can aged 76.

General Notes: Married by Rev. Geo. Murray, minister of the United Presbyterian Church of Canada. Witnesses were Alex Gow and Hamilton Kipp.

Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Lambton Co., 1911. Registration # 016939. Dawn Twp.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 45. Dawn D-8. P. 4. LAC mf # T-6459.

Gaw, Mary J 65 ON Apr 18, 1835 Can Meth widowed

Mary married **George GOW** [1768] [MRIN: 604], son of **George GOW** [4251] and **Martha [GOW]** [4252], on Apr 24, 1855 in ON, Can. George was born in 1829 in Scotland and died in 1894 in Bothwell, Lambton Co., ON, Can aged 65.

General Notes: Gaw. Lived at Burford at time of marriage. They farmed in Burford Township, Brant County near Princeton, Ontario in 1858. They moved within 15 years to Ekfrid Township and then on to Dawn Township. They are both buried in a small abandoned cemetery near Bothwell, Ontario.

Sources:

North America Vital Records Index, FHL. Brock District, Ontario.

1851 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant Co 2. Burford 7. P. 15. LAC mf # C-11713.

Gow, George 64 Scotland Presby Yeoman

Gow, Martha 56 Scotland Presby

Gow, Wm 24 Scotland Presby Labourer

Gow, George 23 Scotland Presby Labourer

1861 Census of Canada?

1871 Census of Canada. Middlesex West 07. C Ekfrid 01. P. 12. LAmf # C-9900.

Gow, George 42 Scotland C Preby Farmer

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Gow, Mary Jane	35	ON	F W Baptist
Gow, Alexander	15	ON	Presby
Gow, William A	14	ON	Presby
Gow, Martha Jane	12	ON	Presby
Gow, Eliza Alice	12	ON	Presby
Gow, James Henry	8	ON	Presby
Gow, Mary Jane	6	ON	Presby
Gow, Daniel	3	ON	Presby

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Botwell 178. G Dawn 2. P. 27. LAC mf # C-13277.

Gow, George	52	Scotland	Farmer
Gow, Mary	47	ON	
Gow Alexander	24	ON	Farmer
Gow, Martha	22	ON	
Gow, James	19	ON	
Gow, Mary	16	ON	
Gow, Randall	13	ON	

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Essex South 63. Pelee Island. P. 10. LAC mf # T-6336.

Gow, George	62	Scotland	Meth	Farmer
Gow, M J	56	ON	Meth	
Lidewell, Annie	22	ON	Meth	School teacher
Srigley, Joseph	19	ON	Meth	Farm Servant

Children from this marriage were:

- 290 M i. **Alexander GOW** [4255] was born in 1856 in ON, Can.
- 291 M ii. **William A GOW** [4256] was born in 1857 in ON, Can.
- 292 F iii. **Martha Jane GOW** [4257] was born in 1859 in ON, Can.
- 293 F iv. **Eliza Alice GOW** [4258] was born in 1859 in ON, Can.
- 294 M v. **James Henry GOW** [4259] was born in 1863 in ON, Can.
- 295 F vi. **Mary Jane GOW** [4260] was born in 1865 in ON, Can.
- 296 M vii. **Daniel Randall GOW** [4261] was born in 1968 in ON, Can.

81. James KIPP [629] (*Daniel*², *Isaac The Elder*¹) was born in 1836 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 25, 1923 aged 87.

General Notes: He traveled to the California gold fields as a young man. He went by ship to Panama and on arriving there had to spend about two weeks waiting for a ship to California. He often told stories of how hot it was there and how a man could get a tan even under the palm tree with his shirt on. He stayed at a hotel and at meal times the men were required to wear a jacket. It was so hot that generally they pulled out their shirt tails and let them hang out so that it looked as if they were wearing a jacket.

When he arrived in California he joined up with another fellow and bought some mules. They used them to pack supplies into the gold fields where they made a handsome profit on sales. From here James went to the gold fields in British Columbia with his cousins Isaac and Henry Kipp.

He ended up in the Chilliwack Valley with cousins Jonathan Rece and Isaac and Henry Kipp. He bought land there in 1862 but sold in 1865 and returned home to Creditville, Ontario. Here he carried on a business as a carriage and waggon maker. James is said to have named Creditville because he always claimed he could never collect cash for his work. Baptist.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, May 12, 1923, p. 10, col. 5. Woodstock, Ontario.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist. 13. East Oxford Div. No. 2. P. 1. LAC mf C-9911.

John Kipp	26	Ont	U Brethern	German	Far,er
Margaret Kipp	27	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Annis Kipp	66	Ont	Baptist	German	
Betsy Kipp	40	Ont	U Brethern	German	
Phoebe Kipp	33	Ont	U Brethern	German	
James Kipp	34	Ont	Baptist	German	Merchant
Mariah Kipp	25	Ont	W Meth	German	
Idah M Kipp	9/12	Ont	Baptist	German	
Anna Kipp	34	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Herbert Kipp	9	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Mary Kipp	7	Ont	U Brethern	English	
Lucy Kipp	4	Ont	U Brethern	English	Servant

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 1 Oxford East. P. 35/36. LAC mf C-13267.

Kipp, James	45	Ont	Bapt	Wagon Maker
Kipp, Maria	35	Ont	Bapt	
Kipp, Ida M	9	Ont	Bapt	
Kipp, Naomia	7	Ont	Bapt	
Kipp, James E	5	Ont	Bapt	
Kipp, George W	2	Ont	Bapt	
Gardiner, William	30	Scotland	Bapt	Wagonmaker

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), East Oxford Twp., Dist. No. , Div. No. 1, p. 15.
LAC mf T-6361.

	Born	FB	MB		
Kipp, James	54	Ont	US	US	Baptist Carpenter & Farmer
Kipp, Maria	46	Ont	US	US	
Kipp, Ida	21	Ont			
Kipp, Neoma	19	Ont			
Kipp, Emerson	16	Ont			
Kipp, Watson	13	Ont			
Nelms, Rachel	48	Ont	US	US	Meth.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Eastwood 17. Oxford East. P. 6. LAC mf # T-20390.

Kipp, James	76	ON	Feb 1835	Bapt	Mechanic
Kipp, Maria	66	ON	Mar 1845	Bapt	

1917 US Border Crossing from Canada to US

James Kipp age 82. Born abt 1835 Canada. Arrival Date: Feb. 1917 at Port Huron, Michigan.
Destination: Crosswell.

1920 US Border Crossings from Canada to US

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1834, Woodstock, Ont. Arrival date: Nov. 24, 1920 at Buffalo, NY.
Departure contact: cousin Thomas Kipp. Arrival contact: son Emerson.

1922 US Broder Crossings from Canada to the US

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1836, Gobles, Canada. Arrival date: Aug. 27, 1922 at Niagara Falls, New York. Arrival contact: daughter Naomi Kipp, Blasdell, NY. He was going to live with his daughter and family.

1922 US Border Crossing from Canada to US.

James Kipp age 86. Born abt 1836 Canada. Arrival date: Sep. 1922 at Niagara Falls, NY.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Destination: Blasdell, NY

James married **Maria ANDERSON** [797] [MRIN: 252], daughter of _____ **ANDERSON** [2864] and **Unknown**, on Jun 14, 1866 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Maria was born in Blandford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: From Buffalo, NY. Wesleyan Methodist.

Children from this marriage were:

297 F i. **Millie Florence KIPP** [798] was born on May 9, 1869 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 12, 1869 in Oxford Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Aug 1869 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

298 F ii. **Ida May KIPP** [799] was born on Jul 5, 1870 in Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 16, 1911 in Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 40, and was buried in Jun 1911 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Baptisit. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, June 17, 1911, p. 1, col. 1. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Oxford Co., 1890. Reg. # 009399.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Oxford Co., 1911. Registration # 023861.

Ida married **George MACDONALD** [1769] [MRIN: 605], son of **Archibald MACDONALD** [2539] and **Sarah CLAYTON** [2540], on Sep 17, 1890 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born on Sep 9, 1869, died in 1962 aged 93, and was buried in 1962 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. George was a blacksmith. He had his shop on lot 24 concession 1 of Blenheim Township at Creditville, Ontario. He also owned the E 1/2 of lot 3 concession 1 of East Oxford Township. Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 106. Blenheim Township, Princeton Village 14. P. 4. LAC mf # T-20390. Conc 1 lot 24.

Macdonald, George	42	ON	Sep 1878	Bapt	Blacksmith
Macdonald, Ida M	40	ON	Jul 1870	Bapt	
Macdonald, John D	20	ON	Dec 1890	Bapt	
Macdonald, Clayton	16	ON	Nov 1894	Bapt	
Macdonald, Morris	14	ON	Nov 1897	Bapt	
Macdonald, Belma	11	ON	Nov 1900	Bapt	
Macdonald, Lafern	9	ON	Aug 1902	Bapt	
Macdonald, Lloyd	7	ON	Jun 1904	Bapt	
Macdonald, Melrose	5	ON	Aug 1906	Bapt	
Macdonald, Fullmer	2	ON	Jul 1908	Bapt	
Macdonald, Kenneth	5/12	ON	Dec 1910	Bapt	

299 F iii. **Naomi Eleanor (Nona) KIPP** [714] was born on Oct 20, 1872 in Creditville, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 28, 1954 aged 81.

General Notes: Baptist.

Sources:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. P. 20A. Roll 431. Image 947.
Keeler, Paul 24 NY Machinist Stin RR
Keeler, Vera 30 NY
Keeler, Dale 2 9/12 Illinois
Kipp, Naomi 58 Canada

Naomi married **George Elliot KIPP** [713] [MRIN: 229], son of **Reuben KIPP** [809] and **Eliza Jane NEMES** [873], on May 29, 1895 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was born on Nov 10, 1870 in Eastwood, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 27, 1926 in Chicago, IL, USA aged 55, and was buried in 1926.

General Notes: George was a telegrapher for 55 years in Buffalo, New York. Baptist. He died at Chicago, Ill.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929_2. Oxford Co., 1870. Reg. #004353.

Sentinel Review, May 30, 1895, p. 8, col. 3. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932_86. Oxford Co., 1895. Registration # 009462.

1900 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Buffalo Ward 4. P. 13A. Roll T623_1025.

Kipp, George E	29	Can	Nov 1870	Telegraph operator	Imigr 1892
Kipp, Naomi E	27	Can	Oct 1872		Imigr 1895
Kipp, Vera J	2	NY	Jun 1897		
Kipp, Ford E	1	NY	Jun 1899		

1920 Census of the United States. New York. Erie. Blasdell. P. 3B. Roll T625_1110.
Kepp?

Kipp, George E	50	Can	Railroad telegrapher	Imigr 1897
Kipp, Naoma	48	Can		Imigr 1879
Kipp, Vera J	23	NY	Clerk	
Kipp, Ford E	21	NY	Matcher Steel Mill	
Kipp, Orrel M	12	NY		

300 M iv. **James Emerson KIPP** [4107] was born in 1876 in ON, Can.

301 M v. **George Watson KIPP** [4108] was born in 1879 in ON, Can.

82. Barbara KIPP [215] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1839 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died before 1881.

General Notes: Lived at Beverley in Wentworth County, Ontario.

Barbara married **James DENHOLM** [214] [MRIN: 64], son of **John DENHOLM** [219] and **Agnes CURRIE** [220], on Oct 19, 1858 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can. James was born in 1833 in Dumfrieshire, Scotland and died before 1868.

Marriage Notes: Baptist. Witnesses to marriage were James Kipp of Burford and William Urmly of Burford.

General Notes: Of Beverley Township.

Sources:

Ontario Marriage Index, 1858 to 1899: Family History Library, MF 1030062.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

1861 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth. Beverly. P. 103. LAC mf # C-1086.

Con 9 lot 17

Denholm, James	27	Scotland	U P
Denholm, Barbara	21	UC	U P
Denholm, Eliza J	2	UC	U P
Denholm,	1	UC	U P
Denholm, Agnes	60	Scotland	U P

Children from this marriage were:

302 F i. **Eliza J. DENHOLM** [216] was born in 1860 in ON, Can.

303 M ii. **John DENHOLM** [217].

Barbara next married **Daniel E. STURGESS** [218] [MRIN: 65], son of **Daniel STURGIS** [3473] and **Charlotte Sophia PARNELL** [3474], on Dec 22, 1868 in Oxford Co, ON, Can. Daniel was born in 1845 in St. Catherines, Welland Co., ON, Can and died on May 8, 1933 in Oxford Co., ON, Can aged 88.

General Notes: Sturge, Sturges, Sturgess, Sturgiss, Sturgis. Baptist. Farmed until about 1900 in Beverley Township, Wentworth County, then moved to Oxford County, Dereham and North Oxford.

Sources:

In Pursuit of Daniel E. Sturgis, by Jim Sturgis, UK

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922*. MS932. Oxford Co. 1868. FHL Film # 1030062.

Ingersoll Tribune, May 18, 1933.

Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth North 23. Beverley 04 a. P. 40. LAC mf # C-9925.

Sturges, Daniel E	25	ON	R Baptist	Farmer
Sturges, Barbara	33	ON	R Baptist	
Sturgess, George H	1	ON	R Baptist	
Denholm, Eliza	11	ON	R Baptist	

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wentworth North 148. Beverley B 2. P. 40. LAC mf # C-13256.

Sturges, Daniel E	34	ON	United Breth	Farmer
Denom, Lisa J	21	ON	United Breth	
Denom, George H	11	ON	United Breth	
Denom, Charlott M	9	ON	United Breth	
Denom, James I	7	ON	United Breth	
Denom, Ada M	4	ON	United Breth	

Living with Daniel E. Sturgess, were Lisa J. Denom daughter of Barbara Kipp, George H. Denom (Sturgis) son of Lotti Mitchell, and Charlott M., James I. and Ada Denom (Sturgis) children of Barbara Kipp. Otherwise children from three families.

1891 Canadian Census: Ontario, Oxford Co. (South), Norwich SouthTwp., Dist. No. 105, Div. No. 2, p. 34. LAC mf T-6361.

Born FB MB

Daniel Sturges

Eliza Denholm

Dom.

Frank Kipp 7 Ont Ont Ont Christian

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 102. Norwich South D-5. P. 7. LAC mf # T-6489.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Sturges, Daniel E 51 ON Sept 13, 1849 Bapt Farmer
Sturges, Ada M 24 ON Mar 26, 1876 Bapt

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Oxford North 22. P. 7. LAC mf # T-20390.

Stargis, Daniel E 65 ON Sept 1946 Baptist Farmer
Stargis, Marta M 43 ON Sept 1867 Meth
Stargis, Margueret M 5 ON Jul 1906 Meth
Satrgis, Daniel E 3 ON Jun 1908 Meth

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 F i. **Charlotte M STURGESS** [3480] was born in 1871 in ON, Can.
Charlotte married **T.W. McQUEEN** [3491] [MRIN: 1291], son of _____
_____ and _____.
- 305 M ii. **James Theodore STURGESS** [3475] was born in 1873 and died about 1955 aged about 82.
General Notes: Kept a small grocery store in London, Ontario. Worked at McCormack's
biscuit company.

Sources:

In Pursuit of Daniel E. Sturgis, by Jim Sturgis, UK

James married **Ida May MISNER** [3487] [MRIN: 1288], daughter of _____
_____ and _____, on Mar 6, 1901 in London, Middlesex
Co., ON, Can. Ida was born in 1870 and died on Mar 12, 1939 in Springfield, Oxford Co.,
ON, Can aged 69.

- 306 F iii. **Ada Levinia STURGESS** [3481] was born on Nov 26, 1876 in Bartonville, Wentworth Co.
ON, Can.
Ada married **Aylmer JOHNSTON** [3490] [MRIN: 1290], son of _____
_____ and _____.

83. Daniel KIPP [630] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Apr 18, 1842 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON,
Can, died in 1883 aged 41, and was buried in 1883 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

Sources:

1881 Canadian Census: Ontario. Dist 159 Brant Co. (South). Div B-5 Burford Twp. P. 24. LAC mf C-
13263.

Daniel Kipp 34 Ont. U.Breth. German Farmer
Henrietta 30 Ont. U.Breth. English
Agnes 9 Ont. U.Breth. German
Armencia 7 Ont. U.Breth.
Henry 5 Ont. U.Breth.
Nettie 8/12 Sep ON

Elizabeth Kipp 63 Ont. U.Breth.
Sarah 19 Ont. U.Breth.

Mahlon Kipp 26 Ont. U.Breth.
Mary 22 Ont. U.Breth.
Marion 1 Ont. U.Breth.

Surrogate Court Index of Ontario, Canada 1859-1900. Vol. 20. Brant County. Compiled by June Gibson.
Indexed by Elizabeth Hancocks & Shannon Hancocks. 1990. Daniel Kipp, Burford, #954, 1884.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Daniel married **Henrietta E. LEWIS** [635] [MRIN: 204], daughter of _____ and _____.
Henrietta was born in 1851 in MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 M i. **George KIPP** [636].
General Notes: Lived at Keniston, Saskatchewan.
- 308 M ii. **Frank A. KIPP** [637].
General Notes: Lived at Crosswell, Michigan.
- 309 F iii. **Agnes KIPP** [638] was born in 1872.
Agnes married **Hiram HAYWARD** [1778] [MRIN: 606], son of _____
and _____.
- 310 F iv. **Minnie KIPP** [639] was born in 1874 in Gobles, Oxford Co., ON, Can and was buried in
Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
General Notes: Armenia. She trained as a nurse in Detroit, Mchigan. Methodist.
Buried Baptist Cemetery, Woodstock, Ontiaro.

Sources:

Sentinel Review, Oct. 18, 1909, p. 1, col 7. Woodstock, Ontario.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Oxford Co., 1909.
Reg. # 016282.

Minnie married **George H. JACQUES** [1779] [MRIN: 607], son of **Joseph JAQUES** [776]
and **Eliza SMOTE** [777], on Oct 12, 1909 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. George was
born in 1874 and died on May 15, 1926 aged 52.

General Notes: Of Windsor, Ontario. Methodist.

He lived near Gobles, Ontario until age 11 and the moved to Vandecar.

Minnie next married **Harry ESSERY** [1780] [MRIN: 608], son of _____
and _____.

- 311 M v. **Henry KIPP** [4103] was born in 1876 in ON, Can.
- 312 F vi. **Nettie KIPP** [4104] was born in Sep 1880 in ON, Can.

84. Ruthlem KIPP [631] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born in 1845 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Brant Co., 1864. FHL
MF 1030055.

Ruthlem married **Frederick MITCHELL** [1781] [MRIN: 609], son of **Richard MITCHELL** [1782] and
Martha [MITCHELL] [1783], on May 24, 1864 in Scotland, Brant Co., ON, Can. Frederick was born in 1841
in Scotland.

Marriage Notes: Married by W.P. Morrison, Wesleyan Methodist Church. Witness was Daniel Kipp.

General Notes: Sources:

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Brant South 15. 01 Burford a. P. 16.LAC mf # C-9914.

Mitchell, Frederick 29 Scotland Labourer

Mitchell, Ruth 26 ON

Mitchell, Edgar 6 ON

Mitchell, Eliza 4 ON

Mitchell, Martha 3 ON

Mitchell, Arthur 1 ON

Mitchell, Lyman 6m ON

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Norfolk South 157. A Houghton 1. P. 22. LAC mf # C-13262.

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Mitchell, Frederick 39 Scotland Ch Scotland Farmer
Mitchell, Ruth 35 ON
Mitchell, Edgar 16 ON
Mitchell, Martha 13 ON
Mitchell, Arthur 11 ON
Mitchell, Lyman L 10 ON
Mitchell, Amy C 2 ON

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Edgar MITCHELL** [4239] was born in 1865 in ON, Can.
314 F ii. **Eliza MITCHELL** [4240] was born in 1866 in ON, Can.
315 F iii. **Martha MITCHELL** [4241] was born in 1867 in ON, Can.
316 M iv. **Arthur MITCHELL** [4242] was born in 1869 in ON, Can.
317 M v. **Lyman MITCHELL** [4243] was born in Oct 1870 in ON, Can.
318 F vi. **Amy C MITCHELL** [4244] was born in 1879 in ON, Can.

85. George Henry KIPP [632] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jul 9, 1850 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 2, 1852 aged 2, and was buried in Sep 1852 in Princeton, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Buried Princeton, Ontario Cemetery.

86. Roselpha KIPP [633] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Nov 25, 1855 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Rosetta. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages 1869-1922. MS932. Brant Co., 1873.
Reg. # 004741.

Roselpha married **George Thomas STURGESS** [1784] [MRIN: 611], son of **Daniel STURGIS** [3473] and **Charlotte Sophia PARNELL** [3474], on Nov 25, 1873 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. George was born on Aug 3, 1848 in Dresden, Kent Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Carpenter. Methodist.

Sources:

In Pursuit of Daniel E. Sturgis, by Jim Sturgis, UK

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Bothwell 45. Camden B-1. P. 8. LAC mf # T-6459.

Sturges, George T 52 ON Aug 3 1848 Bapt Farmer
Sturges, Rezitha 45 ON Nov 25 1855 Bapt
Sturges, Edward 26 ON Aug 22, 1874 Bapt Farmer son
Sturges, Frances 15 ON Jun 6, 1885 Bapt
Sturges, Jasper W 10 ON Sep 22, 1890 Bapt

Children from this marriage were:

- 319 M i. **Edward STURGESS** [4245] was born on Aug 22, 1874 in ON, Can.
320 F ii. **Frances STURGESS** [4246] was born on Jun 6, 1885 in ON, Can.
321 M iii. **Jasper W STURGESS** [4247] was born on Sep 22, 1890 in ON, Can.

87. Cecilia Maude KIPP [634] (*Daniel², Isaac The Elder¹*) was born on Jul 14, 1863 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can and died after 1931.

General Notes: United Brethren.

Sources:

Descendants of Isaac Kipp & Hannah Meed

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932_56. Brant Co., 1887. Registration # 001417. Witnesses: Frederick William Adestt, Guelph and Amy Kipp, East Oxford. License. Married by George Waite.

Cecilia married **John Kirkland ADSETT** [1785] [MRIN: 612], son of **Charles H ADSETT** [3380] and **Sarah Jane KIRKLAND** [3381], on Mar 30, 1887 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. John was born on Jan 30, 1864 in Guelph, Canada West and died on Feb 19, 1931 in Guelph, ON, Can aged 67.

General Notes: Farmer, salesman. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Wellington Co., 1931. Registration # 035251.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wellington South. Puslinch. P. 33. LAC mf # C-13258.

Crane, James	26	ON	W Meth	Farmer
Crane, Elizabeth	35	ON	W Meth	
Crane, Ida	2	ON	W Meth	
Mollison, Frances	12	ON	W Meth	
Adsett, John	17	ON	W Meth	Farm labourer

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wellington South 127. Guelph City. P. 12. LAC mf # T-6377.

Adsett, Charles	64	Eng	Meth	Tanner & Currier
Adsett, John K	27	ON	Meth	labourer
Adsett, John K	25	ON	Meth	
Adsett, Lilie H	2	ON	Meth	

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wellington South 126. Guelph City E-17. P. 14-15. LAC mf # T-6505.

Adsett, Charles	74	Eng	May 24 1826	Meth	Retired
Adsett, John K	37	ON	Jan 30, 1864	Meth	Foreman
Adsett, Celia	37	ON	Jul 14, 1863	Meth	
Adsett, Hazel	12	ON	Sep 16 1888	Meth	
Adsett, Fred V	8	ON	Sep 5 1892	Meth	
Barclay, David	29	ON	Dec 27, 1871	Presby	Teamster lodger
Thomas, Fred	18	ON	Apr 7, 1882	Meth	Freight clerk lodger

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Wellington South (134). Guelph (45). p. 10. LAC mf T-20409.

Adsett, John	47	ON	Jan 1864	Eng	Methodist	saleman
Adsett, Ceclia	47	ON	Jul 1863	Ger	Meth	
Adsett, Hazel	22	ON	Sep 1888	Eng	Meth	stenogpaher
Adsett, Fred	18	ON	Sep 1892	Eng	Meth	
Adsett, Charlie	16	BC	Oct 1894	Eng	Presby	

Children from this marriage were:

- 322 F i. **Lilie Hazel ADSETT** [4042] was born on Sep 16, 1888 in Wellington Co., ON, Can.
- 323 M ii. **Fred V ADSETT** [4043] was born on Sep 5, 1892 in Wellington Co., ON, Can.
- 324 M iii. **Charlie ADSETT** [4248] was born in Oct 1894 in BC, Can.

Name Index

[BENHAM]		[PIPER]	
Mary [2804]	85	Mary Ann [417]	46
[BROWNRIGG]		[RABB]	
Martha [4297]	20	Pauline [3383]	106
[CORNELL]		[RIDDLE]	
Mary [2862]	47	Elizabeth [3533]	109
[DAVIES]		[ROSS]	
Mary [2696]	31	Barbara [2793]	65
[ELVIDGE]		[URMY]	
Elizabeth [4287]	26	Lucinda [1025]	101
[FINLEY]		[WONCH]	
Mary [3403]	36	Mary [1100]	27
[FULLMER]		[WOOD]	
Jane [287]	81	Christina [2497]	104
[GOW]		ADSETT	
Martha [4252]	115	Charles H [3380]	124
[HILLSDON]		Charlie [4248]	124
Jane [4262]	23	Fred V [4043]	124
[HUGILL]		John Kirkland [1785]	124
Sarah [4279]	25	Lilie Hazel [4042]	124
[JACK]		ALLEN	
Mary [4366]	41	Margaret Evelyn [1855]	114
[JOHNSON]		ANDERSON	
Jane [2904]	34	[2864]	118
[KIPP]		Maria [797]	42, 118
Effie M [409]	48	ATKINSON	
Loreatto [889]	36	Joseph [1183]	93
[LAWRENCE]		William [1180]	93
Charlotte E [940]	76	BABCOCK	
[LEWIS]		Alice [4368]	48
Barbara [749]	74, 87, 102	BARNES	
Honor [4371]	50	Henry [2311]	67
[LOCKYER]		BARR	
Ann [3450]	62	Edith Emily [891]	84
[LOGAN]		Joseph [893]	84
Elizabeth (Betsy) [2906]	35	BATES	
[MCCLELLAN]		Charles H [59]	79
Augusta [4387]	60	BAXTER	
[MCKECHNIE]		Winnifred Gertrude [1340]	100
Jane A [4211]	52	BEAMER	
[MEED]		Mary [2415]	16
Ruth [3375]	3	BEAU	
[MITCHELL]		Lydia (Lillie) [4304]	28
Martha [1783]	122	BELLAMY	
[MUIR]		James [70]	74
Elizabeth [4218]	78	John [3329]	74
[NELMES]		BENHAM	
Eliza [83]	38, 91	George W MD [78]	85

Name Index

BENHAM		CAULKETT	
Sommers K. [80]	85	Silas [4361]	70
William [2803]	85	CHADSEY	
BENNETT		Annie Emma [1186]	94
Eliza [2881]	22	Chester [3206]	89
BENT		George Edmund [1193]	94
John [2863]	49	George Washington [1197]	94
Levi [96]	49	James Lonson Jr. [2468]	94
BERRY		Louis Lafayette [135]	89
Marrion [623]	64	Lucy Maude [1191]	94
BLANCHFLOWER		William [1188]	94
Ethel [440]	74	CHANCE	
BOWMAN		Gersham [1866]	22
George W. [3346]	30	John [2880]	22
Sarah Eleanor [2902]	30	CHAUSEY	
BRAND		Roda [822]	7
May Olive [896]	62	CHEWINGS	
Oliver [712]	62	John [4358]	70
BRIANT		CLARK	
Eliza [4291]	26	Andrew Russel [1356]	101
BROWN		Elizabeth [2159]	77
Charles [4231]	76	CLARVIS	
Charles D. [120]	89	Susannah [3195]	64
BROWNRIGG		CLAYTON	
Catherine [3462]	20	Sarah [2540]	118
Robert [4296]	20	COATS	
BUELL		Elizabeth Ann [3619]	109
Lillian Louise [4324]	81	COOK	
BURDICK		Hiram Frank [153]	89
Abigail [2931]	12	Katherine [1207]	95
BURGESS		CORNELL	
William [3618]	109	Margaret [814]	47
William David [3544]	109	Samuel [826]	47
BURNS		COUSINS	
Isabella [1184]	93	Eleanor Doyle [861]	14, 50
Isabella [95]	85	John [864]	50
BURZEE		Mary Ann [904]	50
Eleanora [132]	44	CRAIG	
John [129]	44	Ellen [372]	64
Rossin [131]	44	CROZIER	
BUSH		Adam [710]	57
[4338]	37	Elizabeth Jane [709]	57, 62
Lorana [882]	37	CURRIE	
CAROLL		Agnes [220]	119
Clara [3537]	65	DANDY	
CASE		Selina [894]	84
Anna [2879]	21	DAVIES	
		Evan [2703]	31

Name Index

DAVIS		ESSERY	
[785]	31	Naomi [4355]	69
Abraham [4362]	70	EVERETT	
Annie Amy [196]	33	Annas [1892]	22
Annie Priscilla [879]	83	Catharine [1867]	21
Elizabeth Sophia [191]	33	Christopher Robert [1868]	19
Fanny Mabel [192]	33	Ellen E. or M. [1895]	24
James [2267]	83	Elmer [1898]	26
Jennie Catherine [195]	33	Hiram Joseph [1889]	21
Lucinda [194]	33	Lucinda [1890]	20
Mary Ada May (Nancy) [193]	33	Melissa [1897]	26
William [188]	31	Murilla [1883]	25
William Henry [190]	32	Nelson Edward [1893]	23
DENHOLM		Robert [1891]	22
Eliza J. [216]	120	Sarah Jane [1894]	24
James [214]	119	Wesley [1896]	25
John [217]	120	William [3459]	19
John [219]	119	William Henry [3461]	20
DEUCE		FEATHERSTONE.	
Agnes [851]	33	Mary B [2818]	60
DICKENS		FIDDICK	
George [229]	87	Hannah [3207]	89
DIXON		FIELD	
Edwin [239]	40	James Brennan [572]	60
DORLAND		Nelson Vail [272]	60
George [4098]	79	FINLEY	
DOXIE		Mary A [3400]	36
Mary [860]	14	William [3402]	36
DOYLE		FORCE	
Benjamin [2265]	14	Anna Almeda [598]	83
DROST		Elizabeth [576]	16
Eliza Jane [2272]	67	James Cicero [600]	83
DUNVILLE		Noah [2414]	16
Janet Elmira [1201]	95	FRAZER	
Theosplis [1206]	95	Lydia Ann [4354]	69
EDMISTON		FRENCH	
George Archibald [253]	58	Catherine [2662]	5
Walter [257]	58	Nichols (Rev.) [2663]	5
EDMUNDS		FULLMER	
Clara [3541]	65	Jacob [286]	81
ELLIS		Jennie Bell [4322]	81
James [3540]	65	Leander Delos [281]	81
Pearl [757]	65	Olin Delos [4323]	81
ELVIDGE		Sommers Jasper [283]	81
Frederick [1937]	26	GALLOWAY	
Thomas [1872]	26	Jonathan [284]	74
ESSERY		GARBUTT	
Harry [1780]	122	Wellington [4363]	70

Name Index

GERMAN

Daniel [3536] 65
 George [291] 65

GILLAM

Joshua [3452] 11
 Robert Lucas [296] 11

GILLIES

Sarah [2280] 67

GLOVER

Theresa [3347] 30

GOOD

George James [1233] 95
 Katherine Matilda [1230] 95

GOW

Alexander [4255] 116
 Daniel Randall [4261] 116
 Eliza Alice [4258] 116
 George [1768] 115
 George [4251] 115
 James Henry [4259] 116
 Martha Jane [4257] 116
 Mary Jane [4260] 116
 William A [4256] 116

GRAHAM

Eliza [258] 58

GRANT

Adam [1914] 20
 Donald [3467] 20

GRIGGS

Elizabeth [2505] 107, 108

GUNN

Leonard [302] 64

HALL

Harriet [3215] 94

HARLEY

Elizabeth Ann [2463] 98

HARMON

Clara Rae [1309] 100

HARPER

Mary [3397] 106

HARRISON

[2895] 28
 George [2898] 29
 John [309] 28
 William Edward [2899] 30

HAYBALL

Jonah [4312] 29
 Tamson [2900] 29

HAYWARD

Charles [659] 55, 59
 Elizabeth [653] 59
 Emily H. [647] 55
 Hiram [1778] 122

HILLSDON

Abraham [3470] 23
 William A [1932] 23

HOAG

Isabella [4230] 76

HODGE

Sarah Manetta [1178] 93

HUBBARD

John Philip Dr. [2514] 113
 Sarah Caroline [1125] 113

HUGILL

Thomas [1936] 25
 Thomas [4278] 25

HYMERS

Eliza Jane [750] 88
 Francis Wilson [2460] 87, 88
 John George [356] 87

IRVING

John Allen [371] 64
 Jonathan Allan [365] 64

JACK

James [4365] 41
 Margaret Easter [820] 41

JACKMAN

Edward [1384] 102
 Mary [567] 88

JACOBS

Harriet [769] 35

JACQUES

George H. [1779] 122

JAQUES

Joseph [776] 43, 122
 Rozanna (Rose Anne) [774] 43

JOHNSON

Charles Sanford [3464] 35
 Mark [2903] 34
 Martha A [3465] 35
 Sarah Ann [3463] 35
 Thomas [546] 34
 Thomas William [3466] 35

JOHNSTON

Aylmer [3490] 121

Name Index

KELLEY

John [2878] 21

KELLY

Sarah Magdalene [1913] 21

KILPATRICK

Matthew J [2376] 68

KINRADE

Caroline [778] 63

Thomas P. [2248] 63

KINSEY

Olive [1416] 103

KIPP

[3395] 58

Agnes [638] 122

Albert Edward [789] 93

Albert Hamilton [558] 89

Albert Owen [782] 64

Alfred [559] 16, 103

Alice Eleanor [240] 40

Alma [794] 94

Almira Jane [385] 14, 80

Amelia Eleanor [397] 15, 86

Amy Eliza [874] 39, 71

Andrew I. E. B. [566] 87

Anna Elizabeth [768] 101

Annie [310] 6, 28

Annie (Hannah) [273] 60

Arthur [793] 94

Arthur W [574] 59

Barbara [215] 18, 119

Benjamin [500] 4, 15

Bertha Ellen [751] 89

Betsey [810] 9, 43

Burton Bruce [597] 83

Cadelia Lavisa [459] 16, 108

Calista Emery [79] 14, 85

Caroline [366] 63

Caroline [885] 37

Carrie Estelle [763] 99

Cecilia Maude [634] 18, 123

Charles Jefferson [622] 64

Charles Lewis [611] 88

Charles Roswell [914] 114

Charles William Francis [761] 98

Charlotte [491] 10, 53

Clarissa [508] 6, 26

Daniel [501] 4, 17

Daniel [630] 18, 121

KIPP

David [644] 10, 54

David Henry [649] 55

David Sr. [497] 4, 9

Disree [579] 16, 95

Edgar Allan [788] 92

Eleanor [812] 9, 45

Eliza Caroline [641] 10, 50

Elizabeth [282] 14, 80

Elizabeth [442] 4, 10

Elizabeth [562] 104

Elizabeth Ann [154] 89

Elizabeth Ann [581] 16, 101

Ella Sofrona [468] 106

Ellen [887] 37

Ellen Elizabeth [791] 93

Emily [255] 58

Esther [2831] 8, 37

Ethel [292] 64

Francis Alexander [883] 37

Francis Berkley [795] 94

Frank A. [637] 122

Frederick James [796] 95

Frederick Stanley Dr. [912] 112

Fredrick William [651] 56

George [2867] 17, 115

George [636] 122

George [652] 57

George Elliot [713] 41, 119

George Henry [632] 18, 123

George Henry [715] 88

George Henry Archibald [762] 99

George Watson [4108] 119

Gertrude Eliza [790] 93

Gordon Benham [881] 84

Hamilton [577] 16, 86

Harold Edward [766] 101

Harry Dartnell [756] 65

Henry [4103] 122

Henry [505] 6, 35

Henry [580] 16, 95

Henry [888] 37

Henry Edgar [773] 42

Herbert Melvin [905] 51

Hiram Edward [779] 63

Hiram Nelson [646] 10, 62

Howard [752] 89

Howard Leslie [911] 111

Name Index

KIPP

Ida Aramanda [230] 87
Ida May [799] 118
Isaac [1870] 4, 5
Isaac [502] 6, 31
Isaac [578] 16, 89
Isaac The Elder [492] 1
James [495] 4, 7
James [629] 18, 42, 116
James Edward Howard [767] 101
James Emerson [4107] 119
James Emerson [802] 80
James Henry [800] 14, 80
James Richard [884] 37
Jasper John [803] 48
John [496] 4, 7
John [504] 6, 34
John [813] 9, 46
John William [819] 41
Jonathan [494] 4, 6
Lavinea [130] 9, 44
Lewis Fulmer [841] 83
Lorne Bernice [913] 113
Lucetta Marion [845] 108
Lucinda [643] 10, 52
Lucy [907] 52
Lucy Bella [303] 64
Lucy Jane [650] 56
Lydia Jane [1869] 5, 19
Mable [3165] 48
Maggie [3164] 47
Malen Tailor [584] 16, 108
Martin [507] 6, 36
Mary [648] 55
Mary Ann [858] 14, 78
Mary Anne [886] 37
Mary Elizabeth [645] 10, 62
Mary Ellen [783] 65
Mary Isabella [136] 89
Mary Jane [628] 18, 115
Mary Jane [787] 91
Mary Louise [875] 40
Maryette [506] 6, 35
Melissa Jane [582] 16, 102
Milfred Samuel [815] 47
Millie Florence [798] 118
Minnie [639] 122
Minnie E [906] 52

KIPP

Minnie Elizabeth [760] 98
Naomi Eleanor (Nona) [714] 42, 118
Nelson [503] 6, 33
Nettie [4104] 122
Nettie Eleanor Jane [420] 83
Orilla Jane [121] 88
Orvie Lonzo [561] 107
Perce [846] 108
Phoebe [297] 4, 11
Phoebe [811] 9, 44
Reuben [809] 8, 38, 71, 119
Richard Titus [499] 4, 13
Roselpha [633] 18, 123
Rosilla [357] 87
Ruthlem [631] 18, 122
Sarah [510] 6, 34
Sarah Eleanor [97] 10, 48
Sommers Andrew [862] 14, 81
Susannah [498] 4, 12
Sylvanus [824] 7, 37
Thomas [509] 6, 36
Thomas Frederick [564] 107
Thomas Laughland [781] 64
Vernon Milner [880] 84
Violetta [189] 6, 31
Wallace [847] 108
Walter Henry [654] 61
Walter Herbert Isaac [764] 100
Wilford Clinton [910] 111
Wilfred Harvey Knight [765] 100
William [583] 16, 103
William [642] 10, 50
William David [792] 93
William Henry [563] 106
William Henry [585] 17, 110
William Walter [780] 63

KIRKLAND

Sarah Jane [3381] 124

KNIGHT

Thomas [2870] 92
William [930] 92

LAIRD

Helen Francis [842] 83
Robert [3542] 83

LAMPOR

Jane [2268] 83

Name Index

LARSEN

[1759] 109

LAWRENCE

Albert Edward [2518] 115
 Alexander [939] 12, 75
 Alma Isabella [1112] 115
 Charles [4039] 76
 Ernest [4038] 77
 George [4037] 77
 Harris A [4229] 76
 Horace [945] 12, 77
 Hyal [941] 12, 76
 Isabel [4035] 77
 Levi [2261] 12
 Mary Jane [487] 12, 77
 Mertie E [4040] 76
 Nora I [4228] 76
 Samuel B. [943] 12
 Samuel H [4036] 77
 Sarah Elizabeth [2795] 77
 Susan A [453] 77
 Susan J. [2156] 75
 Sylace [944] 12, 75
 Viletta (Annie M) [4041] 76

LAYTON

Elizabeth [863] 15

LEE

George [2813] 57
 Mary Gertrude [707] 57

LEWIS

Edwin [456] 74, 87, 102
 Edwin [951] 102
 Emma Jane [954] 102
 Henrietta [4373] 50
 Henrietta E. [635] 122
 Henry [958] 50
 Ida Bertha [952] 102
 Ida Bertha [957] 103
 James [4370] 50
 John Henry [956] 103
 Lottie May [953] 102
 Lucinda [447] 74
 Orrilla (Lucy) [748] 87
 William Edwin [955] 102

LINK

Horace Lorenzo [1854] 114
 Phyllis Margaret [1140] 114

LITTLE

Isabell [4364] 71

LOCKYER

Thomas [970] 62
 William [3449] 62

LOGAN

John [2905] 35
 Marye E. [972] 36
 Thomas [4194] 36
 Thomas [971] 35

LORD

Emma Jane [801] 80

LOSEE

Elizabeth [857] 14
 John G. [859] 14

LOVELL

Jane [3330] 74

MACDONALD

Archibald [2539] 118
 Edith Marguerite [1250] 99
 George [1769] 118

MACDONELL

Alexander (Sandy) John [1283] 99

MALCOLM

Rebecca Ann [2513] 112

MALLET

Clarissa M. (Clarrey) [2664] 5

MARKEL

Ellen [2814] 57

MARSHALL

George [981] 74
 Robert [2643] 74

MARTINDALE

Sarah Jane [438] 72

MARVIN

Fred [1758] 108

MATTHEWS

Ethel [1396] 103

MAYCOCK

Julia Elizabeth [660] 55, 59

MCCABE

Helen or Eleanor [947] 75

MCCACHNEY

Hannah [2271] 67

MCCLELLAN

Alma [575] 60
 John [4386] 60

Name Index

MCCONNELL		MILBER	
James [2464]	93	Caroline [2249]	63
Sarah Jane [1786]	93	MILLARD	
MCDONALD		Lucinda Jane [640]	10
Christina [2393]	68	MILLER	
Christina [3543]	83	Esther [3377]	108
Rachel [2397]	68	MISENER	
MCFADDEN		Ethel [3163]	48
James [2401]	68	Sidney [4367]	48
MCGUFFIN		MISNER	
Annie Amanda [711]	57	Ida May [3487]	121
MCKECHNIE		MITCHELL	
[4210]	52	Amy C [4244]	123
Jane H [3384]	52	Arthur [4242]	123
MCKNIGHT		Edgar [4239]	123
Margaret [2806]	56	Eliza [4240]	123
MCLEES		Frederick [1781]	122
Ada A [993]	80	Lyman [4243]	123
Edmund [4099]	78	Martha [4241]	123
Elizabeth Jane [60]	79	Richard [1782]	122
Ida A [994]	80	MORTON	
James Richard [988]	80	Elizabeth Ranken [2461]	87, 88
John [990]	78	MUIR	
Leonard M [992]	79	Charlotte [4117]	13, 78
Maranda [991]	79	Christina [4220]	78
MCLEOD		George [4221]	78
Malcolm [2338]	67	James [4219]	78
MCNAIR		James [946]	12
Mary [844]	108	Jane [4114]	13, 78
MCNAMES		John [4112]	13, 77
Henry [4360]	70	Margaret [4115]	13, 78
MCNARIUS		Thomas [4116]	13, 78
Amy [4356]	70	MULLIN	
MCQUEEN		Katherine [1901]	26
T.W. [3491]	121	William [4290]	26
MCWILLIAMS		NEAL	
Solomon [384]	80	Sylace T. Dr. [396]	86
MEAD		NELMES	
Jonathan [823]	3	Eliza Jane [873]	38, 71, 119
MEED		Mary Ann [786]	91
Hannah [493]	3	William [2228]	38, 91
MENZIES		NICOL	
Joseph [1234]	98	Jean Carr [1264]	99
MERCER		NIEMANN	
Alexander [2695]	74	Wilhelmine Fredericka Johanna (Rachel) [916]	105, 110
Lucinda [1752]	107	NINESS	
Rose [852]	108	Ethel [2869]	89
William [2504]	107, 108		

Name Index

NORMAN

Frank Percy [1431] 103

ORTH

Margaret A [989] 80

PARNELL

Charlotte Sophia [3474] 120, 123

PATTERSON

Elizabeth [2871] 92

PAULING

Eliza [2907] 32

PIPER

Esther [1045] 45

Herbert Isaac [410] 46

William J [416] 46

RABB

John [3382] 106

William [467] 106

RAMSAY

Edmond Eldon [419] 84

RAWSON

C. D. [421] 44

READING

Annie Bell [917] 106

William [921] 106

REECE

Barbara [4020] 74

Bertha Isadora [446] 74

Daniel [437] 11, 71

David [4009] 11, 65

Edwin Ernest [439] 74

Eleanora [2693] 74

Flora Orilla [71] 74

Hanna [4019] 11, 71

Hannah [4010] 11, 39, 68

Henry [441] 11

Jane [4018] 11, 74

Jenny [2411] 72

John [2412] 72

Jonathan [444] 11, 72

Mabel E [2410] 72

Margaret Alice [2409] 72

Mary [475] 11, 65

Nancy [448] 11, 74

Olive [2413] 72

Phoebe [4011] 11, 71

Willene [285] 74

William [450] 11, 74

REID

[452] 77

Charles [2694] 32

Florence Jean [197] 32

RIDDLE

Cordelia [460] 109

John [3532] 109

Mary E. [457] 86

Sylace Rev. [455] 86

William [458] 109

William James [3451] 109

ROCK

[233] 87

ROSE

Mable [612] 88

ROSS

Daniel J [2270] 68

Donald [4012] 68

Elizabeth Anne [134] 67

Jane [445] 67

John [2792] 65

John Henry [354] 66

Mary [3468] 20

Mary [451] 68

Nancy [355] 67

Phoebe [2269] 68

Thomas [133] 67

William [443] 68

William [449] 65

RUTHERFORD

David [2805] 56

Georgiana Robena [661] 56

SCHULTZ

Charles William [1608] 105

Ida Caroline Wilhelmina [909] 110

Johann Friedrich Wilhelm [915] 105, 110

SCOTT

William [4357] 70

SHERMAN

Richard [4353] 69

SIMPSON

Caroline [601] 83

John George Arthur [486] 77

SIPLEY

Martha [4100] 78

SLOAN

Alfredette [4380] 53

James [4382] 54

Name Index

SLOAN		URMY	
James S. [490]	53	Jacob [1024]	101
Percie [4381]	53	UTLEY	
SMITH		Annis [4347]	70
Ada M [995]	80	Annis [808]	7
SMOTE		Eliza [627]	18
Eliza [777]	43, 122	Elizabeth [4350]	70
SNYDER		Emily [4349]	70
Benjamin [3376]	108	Hamilton [4345]	70
Leah [565]	108	Henry [4344]	69
STAMP		Hiram [2833]	69
Clara [890]	64	James Oliver [4352]	71
John Edward [3194]	64	John [1030]	39, 70
STEPHENSON		John [2832]	39, 68
Isabella Eva Carr [2519]	115	Lizana [4343]	69
STURGESS		Mary Jane [4348]	70
Ada Levinia [3481]	121	Miranda [4351]	70
Charlotte M [3480]	121	Samantha [4346]	70
Daniel E. [218]	120	UTTER	
Edward [4245]	123	Albert E [4375]	53
Frances [4246]	123	Alice L [4374]	53
George Thomas [1784]	123	Arthur H [4379]	53
James Theodore [3475]	121	George W [4378]	53
Jasper W [4247]	123	Hiram W [4377]	53
STURGIS		John Wesley [1042]	52
Daniel [3473]	120, 123	Laretta [4376]	53
SWITZER		VROMAN	
John [2321]	67	Lottie Edith [411]	46
TAYLOR		VROOMAN	
Anne [3545]	11	John [1044]	45
THORNE		William R [1043]	45
Eliza Jane [1198]	94	WALKER	
TODD		Cora D. [2642]	113
Ann Jane [2465]	93	WARD	
TOWN		Alfred [4383]	53
Mary Jane [3214]	94	WEIR	
TRENAMEN		Ellen A. [2143]	24
Caroline Ann [759]	98	WELLS	
George [2462]	98	Allen Casey [1177]	93
TRIMBLE		Edwin Allen [1169]	93
Elizabeth [942]	77	WELSH	
James [2157]	77	John Macklem [4359]	70
ULMER		WHITSON	
Margaret [716]	88	James [1947]	24
URMY		WILKINSON	
Abram [1019]	101	John Thomas [1065]	41
George [1021]	102	WILKS	
Ira [1020]	102	Thomas [1067]	74

Name Index

WILLIAMS

Jane Wilson [2252] 10

WILSON

[2827] 10

WONCH

Anthony [1099] 27

Charles [1091] 27

Elijah [1090] 27

Isaac [3531] 28

Judson [1888] 28

Mary C. [3530] 27

WOOD

Mary Ann [560] 104

Thomas [2496] 104

YARRINGTON

Myrtle Alice [1113] 112

Thurison Cornish [2512] 112

Location Index

Can, AB, Edmonton	67	Can, ON, Bruce Co., Harrington	67
Can, BC	74, 124	Can, ON, Bruce Co., Hepworth	67
Can, BC, Ashcroft	100	Can, ON, Bruce Co., Pike Bay	56
Can, BC, Burnaby	93, 94, 99	Can, ON, Carleton Co., Ottawa	64, 84
Can, BC, Chilliwack	16, 74, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101	Can, ON, CO., Wellington, Guelph	18
Can, BC, Essondale	94	Can, ON, Creditville	86
Can, BC, Hope	89	Can, ON, Eastwood, St. John's Cemetery	6, 28
Can, BC, Kamloops	98, 100	Can, ON, Elgin Co.	55, 62
Can, BC, Kilgard	89	Can, ON, Forest	113
Can, BC, New Westminster	91, 93, 98	Can, ON, Forest, Beechwood Cemetery	112
Can, BC, New Westminster District	41, 88, 92, 93, 98	Can, ON, Goderich	93
Can, BC, Orona	74	Can, ON, Grey Co., St. Vincent Twp	56
Can, BC, Princeton	94	Can, ON, Guelph	85, 124
Can, BC, Revelstoke	99, 101	Can, ON, Huron Co., Paisley	68
Can, BC, Sardis	74, 93	Can, ON, Ingersoll, Ingersoll Rural Cemetery	79
Can, BC, Sumas	89, 94	Can, ON, Kent Co.	24
Can, BC, Vancouver	40, 41, 74, 94	Can, ON, Kent Co., Dresden	24, 25, 123
Can, BC, Victoria	94	Can, ON, King	103
Can, British Columbia	95, 106	Can, ON, Lambton Co., Bothwell	18, 115
Can, MB	67	Can, ON, Lambton Co., Forest	113
Can, MB, Gladstone	11, 65, 67, 68, 72	Can, ON, Lambton Co., Petrolia	83
Can, MB, Golden Stream	67	Can, ON, Lambton Co., Pt. Edward	41
Can, NB, Peel	100	Can, ON, Lucknow	67
Can, ON	1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 24, 29, 31, 43, 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 67, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 98, 108, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123	Can, ON, Middlesex Co., London	112, 113, 114, 115, 121
Can, ON, Barrie	101	Can, ON, Middlesex Co., Mosa Twp, Newbury	36
Can, ON, Blenheim	87	Can, ON, Morriston	99
Can, ON, Brant Co.	12, 76, 89	Can, ON, Nipigon	26
Can, ON, Brant Co., Brantford	35, 63, 112, 114	Can, ON, Ottawa, Pinecrest Cemetery	84
Can, ON, Brant Co., Burford	4, 9, 12, 18, 32, 55, 56, 59	Can, ON, Oxford Co.	120
Can, ON, Brant Co., Burford Twp	1, 3, 4, 6, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 28, 31, 34, 50, 52, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 80, 83, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 101, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110, 115, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Blenheim Twp., Pricneton	32
Can, ON, Brant Co., Burford Twp, Princeton	88, 113	Can, ON, Oxford Co.	10, 14, 19, 20, 22, 37, 48, 49, 55, 56, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 80, 85, 118, 120
Can, ON, Brant Co., Cathcart	64, 77	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Beachville	65, 79
Can, ON, Brant Co., Creditville	85	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp	4, 13, 14, 27, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 118
Can, ON, Brant Co., Gobles	88, 111	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Blenheim	104
Can, ON, Brant Co., Paris	57, 65, 89	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Blenheim Twp	10, 14, 20, 25, 33, 48, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 85, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 118
Can, ON, Brant Co., Scotland	122	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Blenheim Twp, Gobles	107
Can, ON, Brant Co., South Dumfries	110	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Burford Twp	104
Can, ON, Brant Co., St. George	48	Can, ON, Oxford Co., Burgessville	80
		Can, ON, Oxford Co., Burgessville, Baptist Cemetery	14, 78, 79
		Can, ON, Oxford Co., Canning	102
		Can, ON, Oxford Co., Creditville	9, 42, 44, 118

Location Index

Can, ON, Oxford Co., Drumbo	109	Can, ON, Toronto, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	51
Can, ON, Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp	4, 5, 6,	Can, On, Waterloo Co., Galt	47, 48
7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 36, 38,		Can, ON, Welland Co., St. Catharines	120
40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 78, 80, 83		Can, ON, Wellington Co.	124
Can, ON, Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp,		Can, ON, Wentworth Co., Barton Twp.	108
Eastwood	20, 24	Can, ON, Wentworth Co., Beverly, Sheffield	48
Can, ON, Oxford Co., East Zorra	16, 25, 103, 109	Can, ON, Wentworth Co., Hamilton	63
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Eastwood	6, 20, 28, 29,	Can, ON, Wentworth, Beverly	47
30, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 71, 119		Can, ON, Wolfe Island	26
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Gobles	42, 83, 84, 118,	Can, ON, York Co., Toronto	51
119, 122		Can, ON, York Co., Whitchurch Twp	88, 101
Can, ON, Oxford Co., New Durham	62	Can, Ont, Woodstock, Hillview Cemetery	6, 34
Can, ON, Oxford Co., North Norwich . . .	14, 78	Can, SK	72
Can, ON, Oxford Co., North Oxford	23	Can, SK, Carievale	114
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Norwich	14, 30	Can, SK, Indian Head	67
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Norwich Gore Cemetery	30	Can, SK, Wolseley	67
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Oxford Centre	26	Can, Wentworth Co. ON, Bartonville	121
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Oxford Twp	118	Canada	50, 53, 68, 69, 70, 104
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Piper's Corners	46	Canada West	12, 27, 28, 75, 76
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Plattsville	108	Canada West, Guelph	124
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Princeton	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,	Canada West, Lambton Co., Euphemia Twp	36
10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 33, 35,		Canada West, ON	74
36, 38, 42, 43, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,		Canada West, ON, Brant Co., Burford Twp	16,
60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 75, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88,			102
95, 98, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,		Canada West, ON, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp	59
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123		Canada West, ON, Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp	
Can, ON, Oxford Co., South Norwich	21		102
Can, ON, Oxford Co., South Norwich,		Canada West, ON, Oxford Co., Oxford West	
Springfield	112	Twp	35
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Springfield	121	Canada West, Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp	6, 26
Can, ON, Oxford Co., West Oxford Twp	5, 35	Canada West, Oxford Co., Woodstock	34, 35
Can, ON, Oxford Co., West Oxford Twp,		Canada West, Waterloo Co., North Dumfries	108
Beachville	49	Dakota	72
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Wolverson	98	England	26, 50, 62, 72, 109
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Woodstock	6, 7, 9, 14,	England, Durham, Cornsay	34
20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 50,		England, Durham, Lanchester District	34
57, 81, 83, 84, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 118, 122		England, Hertfordshire	49
Can, ON, Oxford Co., Woodstock, Baptist		England, Middlesex, London	23
Cemetery	22	England, Yorkshire	28
Can, ON, Peterborough Co., Peterborough	93	Ireland	67
Can, ON, Preston	110	Manitoba	68, 72
Can, ON, Princeton	77, 83, 87	New York	53
Can, ON, Princeton, Princeton Cemetery	5, 9,	Ontario	77
22, 43, 44, 104, 105, 115		Scotland	12, 52, 78, 115, 122
Can, ON, Renfrew Co., Horton Twp	92	Scotland, Berwick, Reston	35
Can, ON, Ripley	67	Scotland, Berwickshire	10
Can, ON, Simcoe Co., Orillia Twp	65	Scotland, Dumfriesshire	119
Can, ON, Tavistock	105	Scotland, Ross-Shire	65

Location Index

Scotland, Sutherlandshire	20	USA, PA, Gordenville	15, 86
United States	7, 14, 37	USA, TX, Alpine	89
Upepr Canada, ON, Oxford Co., Blandford Twp		USA, WA	29
	55	USA, WA, Clark, Vancouver	77
Upper Canada	4, 10, 11, 15, 18, 81	USA, Washington	77
Upper Canada, Brant Co., Burford	4, 12	USA, Washington Territory	77
Upper Canada, Brant Co., Burford Twp	4, 15	VT, Bennington Co., Dorset Twp	5
Upper Canada, Brant Co., Woodbury	16	Wales	31
Upper Canada, Nassau, Pelham	11	Wales, Merioneth, Bala	31
Upper Canada, ON, Brant Co., Burford Twp	10,		
	16, 54, 86		
Upper Canada, ON, Oxford Co.	87		
Upper Canada, ON, Oxford Co., Woodstock	11,		
	72		
Upper Canada, Oxford Co.	4, 17		
Upper Canada, Oxford Co., East Oxford Twp	4,		
	6, 11, 13, 31, 65, 68, 71, 74		
Upper Canada, York Co., Whitchurch Twp	7		
USA	4, 7, 9, 11, 68		
USA, CA, Oakland	23, 74		
USA, California	77		
USA, IL, Chicago	41, 119		
USA, KS, Meade	84		
USA, KS, Oskaloosa	10		
USA, MI	89, 102, 122		
USA, MI, Croswell	48, 88, 89, 102, 103		
USA, MI, Point Edward	41		
USA, MI, Rose City	103		
USA, MI, Sanilac Co., Port Huron	70		
USA, MI, Sanilac Co., Worth Twp	70		
USA, MI, Sanilac, Croswell	9, 16, 46, 47, 71,		
	87, 102		
USA, MI, Sanilac, Lexington	39, 70		
USA, MI, St. Clair Co.	103		
USA, MI, St. Clair Co., Clyde Twp.	6, 26, 27		
USA, MI, St. Clair Co., St. Clair	71		
USA, MI, Wayne Co., Detroit	58, 59, 79, 114		
USA, Michigan	28, 48, 53, 60, 69, 70, 71, 76,		
	102, 103		
USA, Michigan, Sanilac Co.	69, 70		
USA, MN, St. Paul	87		
USA, New York	3, 27		
USA, NJ	19		
USA, NY	1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7		
USA, NY, Lewiston	20		
USA, OK, Apache	88		
USA, OK, Enid	89		
USA, OR, Oregon City	12, 76		